

Chaṭṭhasaṅgītipiṭakam

Abhidhammapiṭake

PATṬHĀNAPĀḲI

(Paṭhamo bhāgo)



Romanized from Myanmar version published in 1997

© Buddhasāsana Society

Pāḷi Series 36

First published in 2008 by Ministry of Religious Affairs

Yangon, Myanmar

THE PĀLI ALPHABET IN BURMESE AND ROMAN CHARACTERS

VOWELS

အ a အာ ā ဣ i ဤ ī ဥ u ဦ ū ဧ e ဩ o

CONSONANTS WITH VOWEL "A"

က ka ခ kha ဂ ga ဃ gha င ṇa
 ဇ ca ဆ cha ဇ ja ဈ jha ဠ ña
 တ ta ဌ tha ဒ da ဝ dha ဏ ṇa
 ပ pa ဖ pha ဗ ba ဘ bha မ ma
 ယ ya ရ ra လ la ဝ va သ sa ဟ ha ဠ la ၊ ṁ

VOWELS IN COMBINATION

ာ = ā ဲ = i ဳ = ī ဣ = u ဵ = ū ဥ = e ဩ = o
 က ka ကာ kā ကိ ki ကိ kī ကု ku ကု kū ကေ ke ကေ ko
 ခ kha ခါ khā ခိ khi ခိ khī ခု khu ခု khū ခေ khe ခေါ kho ...

CONJUNCT-CONSONANTS

က kka	ယ ṅgha	က ṇṭha	ဈ dhya	ဠ pla	ဣ lla
က kka	ဇ cca	က ṇḍa	ဇ dhva	ဠ pba	ဣ lya
က kya	ဆ ccha	က ṇṇa	ဇ nta	ဠ bbha	ဣ lha
က kri	ဇ jja	က ṇha	န ntva	ဣ bya	ဣ vha
က kla	ဇ jjha	က tta	ဇ ntha	ဠ bra	ဠ sta
က kva	ည ṇṇa	က ttha	န nda	ဠ mpa	ဠ stra
ဈ khya	ဉ ṇha	က tva	ဠ ndra	ဠ mpha	ဠ sna
ဇ khva	ဉ ṇca	က tya	န ndha	ဠ mba	ဣ sya
ဇ gga	ဆ ṇcha	က tra	န nna	ဠ mbha	ဩ ssa
ဠ ggha	ဉ ṇja	န dda	ဣ nya	ဠ mma	ဠ sma
ဣ gya	ဠ ṇjha	န ddha	န nha	ဣ mya	ဠ sva
ဠ gra	ဠ ṭta	ဣ dya	ဠ ppa	ဣ mha	ဠ hma
ဠ ṅka	ဠ ṭtha	ဠ dra	ဠ ppha	ဣ yya	ဠ hva
ဠ ṅkha	ဠ ḍḍa	ဠ dva	ဣ pya	ဣ yha	ဠ lha
ဠ ṅga					

၁ ၂ ၃ ၄ ၅ ၆ ၇ ၈ ၉ ၁၀
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0

Paṭṭhānapāḷi

Paṭhamabhāga

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka	
1. Paccayuddesa	...	...	1
2. Paccayaniddesa	...	...	1

Pucchāvāra 1. Paccayānuloma

Ekamūlaka

1. Kusalapada	...	...	10
2. Akusalapada	...	...	10
3. Abyākatapada	...	...	11
4. Kusalābyākatapada	...	...	11
5. Akusalābyākatapada	...	...	12
6. Kusalākusalapada	...	...	12
7. Kusalākusalābyākatapada	...	...	12

Dumūlakādi

Hetumūlaka	...	...	14
Ārammaṇamūlakādi	...	...	15

2. Paccayapaccanīya

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	...	...	16
4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	...	...	18

1. Kusalattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	19
Ārammaṇa	...	...	20

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka	
Adhipati	...	...	20
Anantara samanantara	...	...	21
Sahajāta	...	...	21
Aññamañña	...	...	23
Nissaya	...	...	23
Upanissaya	...	...	23
Purejāta	...	...	24
Āsevana	...	...	24
Kamma	...	...	24
Vipāka	...	...	25
Āhāra	...	...	25
Indriya	...	...	26
Jhānamagga	...	...	26
Sampayutta	...	...	26
Vippayutta	...	...	26
Atthi	...	...	27
Natthi vigata	...	...	28
Avigata	...	...	28

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Gaṇanā hetumūlakā

Dukādi	...	...	28
--------	-----	-----	----

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu	...	...	31
Na-ārammaṇa	...	...	32
Na-adhipati	...	...	33
Na-anantara nasamanantara	...	...	34
Na-aññamañña	...	...	34

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka	
Na-upanissaya	...	...	35
Napurejāta	...	...	35
Napacchājāta na-āsevana	...	...	36
Nakamma	...	...	36
Navipāka	...	...	36
Na-āhāra	...	...	37
Na-indriya	...	...	37
Najhāna	...	...	37
Namagga	...	...	37
Nasampayutta	...	...	38
Navippayutta	...	...	38
Nonatthi novigata	...	...	38

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Gaṇanamūlaka

Nahetudukādi	...	...	39
Na-ārammaṇadukādi	...	...	40

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka	...	...	44
Ārammaṇaduka	...	...	46
Adhipatiduka	...	...	46
Anantara samanantaraduka	...	...	46
Sahajātaduka	...	...	47
Aññamaññaduka	...	...	47
Nissaya upanissayaduka	...	...	48
Purejātaduka	...	...	48
Āsevanaduka	...	...	49
Kammaduka	...	...	49

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka	
Vipākaduka	...	...	50
Āhāraduka	...	...	51
Indriyaduka	...	...	51
Jhānaduka	...	...	52
Maggaduka	...	...	53
Sampayuttaduka	...	...	53
Vippayuttaduka	...	...	54
Atthiduka	...	...	55
Natthi vigataduka	...	...	56
Avigataduka	...	...	56

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka	...	...	56
Na-ārammaṇaduka	...	...	58
Na-adhipatiduka	...	...	58
Na-anantarādiduka	...	...	59
Napurejātaduka	...	...	59
Napacchājātaduka	...	...	60
Na-āsevanaduka	...	...	61
Nakammaduka	...	...	61
Navipākaduka	...	...	62
Na-āhāraduka	...	...	62
Na-indriyaduka	...	...	63
Najhānaduka	...	...	63
Namaggatika	...	...	63
Nasampayuttaduka	...	...	63
Navippayuttaduka	...	...	64
Nonatthi novigataduka	...	...	64

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

1. Kusalattika 2. Sahajātavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	66
------	-----	-----	----

1. Paccayānuloma	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	67
------------------	----------------	-----	----

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu	...	...	67
--------	-----	-----	----

2. Paccayapaccanīya	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	68
---------------------	----------------	-----	----

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	...	...	68
---------------------------	-----	-----	----

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	...	...	69
---------------------------	-----	-----	----

1. Kusalattika 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	69
------	-----	-----	----

Ārammaṇa	...	...	71
----------	-----	-----	----

Adhipati	...	...	72
----------	-----	-----	----

Anantara samanantara	...	...	73
----------------------	-----	-----	----

Sahajāta	...	...	73
----------	-----	-----	----

Aññamañña	...	...	73
-----------	-----	-----	----

Nissaya	...	...	74
---------	-----	-----	----

Upanissaya	...	...	74
------------	-----	-----	----

Purejāta	...	...	74
----------	-----	-----	----

Āsevana	...	...	75
---------	-----	-----	----

Kamma	...	...	76
-------	-----	-----	----

Vipāka	...	...	76
--------	-----	-----	----

Āhāra	...	...	77
-------	-----	-----	----

Indriya	...	...	77
---------	-----	-----	----

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka	
Jhāna magga	...	...	77
Sampayutta	...	...	77
Vippayutta	...	...	77
Atthipaccayādi	...	...	80
1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra			
Hetuduka	...	...	80
Ārammaṇadukādi	...	...	81
2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra			
Nahetu	...	...	82
Na-ārammaṇādi	...	...	83
2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra			
Nahetudukādi	...	...	86
3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya			
Hetuduka	...	...	91
Ārammaṇadukādi	...	...	92
4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma			
Nahetuduka	...	...	98
Na-ārammaṇadukādi	...	...	100
1. Kusalattika 4. Nissayavāra			
1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra			
Hetu	...	...	106
1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra			
Suddha	...	...	108
2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra			
Nahetu	...	...	109

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka	
	2. Paccayapaccanīya	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	
Suddha	...	...	109
	3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya		
Hetuduka	...	...	110
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma		
Nahetuduka	...	...	110
	1. Kusalattika	5. Saṁsaṭṭhavāra	
	1. Paccayānuloma	1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
Hetu	...	...	111
Ārammaṇādi	...	...	111
	1. Paccayānuloma	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	
Hetudukādi	...	...	113
	2. Paccayapaccanīya	1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
Nahetu	...	...	114
Na-adhipati-ādi	...	...	114
	2. Paccayapaccanīya	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	
Nahetuduka	...	...	116
Na-adhipatidukādi	...	...	117
	3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya		
Hetuduka	...	...	119
Ārammaṇadukādi	...	...	120
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma		
Nahetuduka	...	...	125
Na-adhipatidukādi	...	...	126

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

1. Kusalattika 6. Sampayuttavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	129
------	-----	-----	-----

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	130
--------	-----	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu	...	...	130
--------	-----	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	131
--------	-----	-----	-----

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka	...	...	131
----------	-----	-----	-----

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka	...	...	131
------------	-----	-----	-----

1. Kusalattika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	132
------	-----	-----	-----

Ārammaṇa	...	...	132
----------	-----	-----	-----

Adhipati	...	...	136
----------	-----	-----	-----

Anantara	...	...	137
----------	-----	-----	-----

Samanantara	...	...	138
-------------	-----	-----	-----

Sahajāta	...	...	139
----------	-----	-----	-----

Aññamañña	...	...	141
-----------	-----	-----	-----

Nissaya	...	...	142
---------	-----	-----	-----

Upanissaya	...	...	144
------------	-----	-----	-----

Purejāta	...	...	152
----------	-----	-----	-----

Mātikā	Piṭṭhaṅka	
Pacchājāta	...	153
Āsevana	...	153
Kamma	...	154
Vipāka	...	155
Āhāra	...	155
Indriya	...	156
Jhāna	...	157
Magga	...	158
Sampayutta	...	158
Vippayutta	...	159
Atthi	...	160
Natthi	...	163
Vigata	...	163
Avigata	...	164

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	164
Hetusabhāga	...	164
Hetusāmaññaghaṭanā (9)	...	164
Sa-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (9)	...	165
Sādhipati-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (6)	...	165
Ārammaṇasabhāga	...	166
Ārammaṇaghaṭanā (5)	...	166
Adhipatisabhāga	...	166
Missakaghaṭanā (3)	...	166
Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (3)	...	166
Chandādhipatighaṭanā (6)	...	167
Cittādhipatighaṭanā (6)	...	167

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka
Vīriyādhipatighaṭanā (6)	...	167
Vīmaṃsādhipatighaṭanā (6)	...	168
Anantarasabhāga	...	168
Anantaraghaṭanā (3)	...	168
Samanantarasabhāga	...	168
Samanantaraghaṭanā (3)	...	169
Sahajātasabhāga	...	169
Sahajātaghaṭanā (10)	...	169
Aññamaññasabhāga	...	169
Aññamaññaghaṭanā (6)	...	170
Nissayasabhāga	...	170
Nissayamissakaghaṭanā (6)	...	170
Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (4)	...	170
Sahajātaghaṭanā (10)	...	171
Upanissayasabhāga	...	171
Upanissayaghaṭanā (7)	...	171
Purejātasabhāga	...	172
Purejātaghaṭanā (7)	...	172
Pacchājātasabhāga	...	172
Pacchājātaghaṭanā (1)	...	172
Āsevanasabhāga	...	172
Āsevanaghaṭanā (1)	...	172
Kammasabhāga	...	173
Kammapakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (2)	...	173
Sahajātaghaṭanā (9)	...	173
Vipākasabhāga	...	173
Vipākaghaṭanā (5)	...	174
Āhārasabhāga	...	174

Mātikā	Piṭṭhaṅka
Āhāramissakaghaṭanā (1)	... 174
Sahajātasāmaññaghaṭanā (9)	... 174
Sakammaghaṭanā (9)	... 175
Sa-indriyaghaṭanā (9)	... 175
Sādhipati-indriyaghaṭanā (6)	... 175
Indriyasabhāga	... 176
Indriyamissakaghaṭanā (3)	... 176
Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (1)	... 176
Sahajāta-sāmaññaghaṭanā (9)	... 176
Samaggaghaṭanā (9)	... 177
Sajhānaghaṭanā (9)	... 177
Sajhānamaggaghaṭanā (9)	... 177
Sāhāraghaṭanā (9)	... 178
Sādhipati-āhāraghaṭanā (6)	... 178
Sādhipatimaggaghaṭanā (6)	... 179
Sahetumaggaghaṭanā (9)	... 179
Sahetu-adhipatimaggaghaṭanā (6)	... 179
Jhānasabhāga	... 180
Sāmaññaghaṭanā (9)	... 180
Sa-indriyaghaṭanā (9)	... 180
Samaggaghaṭanā (9)	... 181
Sa-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (9)	... 181
Maggasabhāga	... 182
Maggasāmaññaghaṭanā (9)	... 182
Sa-indriyaghaṭanā (9)	... 182
Sajhānaghaṭanā (9)	... 182
Sa-indriyajhānaghaṭanā (9)	... 183
Sādhipati-indriyaghaṭanā (6)	... 183

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka
Sahetu-indriyaghaṭanā (9)	...	184
Sahetādhipati-indriyaghaṭanā (6)	...	184
Sampayuttasabhāga	...	184
Sampayuttaḡhaṭanā (2)	...	185
Vipayuttasabhāga	...	185
Vipayuttamissakaghaṭanā (4)	...	185
Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (5)	...	185
Sahajātaghaṭanā (4)	...	185
Atthisabhāga	...	186
Atthimissakaghaṭanā (11)	...	186
Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (8)	...	186
Sahajātaghaṭanā (10)	...	186
Natthisabhāga	...	187
Natthighaṭanā (3)	...	187
Vigatasabhāga	...	187
Vigataghaṭanā (3)	...	187
Avigatasabhāga	...	188
Avigatamissakaghaṭanā (11)	...	188
Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (8)	...	188
Sahajātaghaṭanā (10)	...	188
2. Paccanīyuddhāra	...	189

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	190
Nahetuduka	...	191
Na-ārammaṇadukādi	...	194

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka	...	...	209
Hetusāmaññaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	210
Sa-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	212
Sādhipati-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (6)	...	...	213
Ārammaṇaduka	...	...	214
Ārammaṇaghaṭanā (5)	...	...	215
Adhipatiduka	...	...	216
Adhipatimissakaghaṭanā (3)	...	...	216
Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (3)	...	...	217
Sahajātachandādhīpatighaṭanā (6)	...	...	217
Cittādhīpatighaṭanā (6)	...	...	219
Vīriyādhīpatighaṭanā (6)	...	...	220
Vīmaṃsādhīpatighaṭanā (6)	...	...	221
Anantaraduka	...	...	222
Anantaraghaṭanā (3)	...	...	223
Samanantaraduka	...	...	223
Samanantaraghaṭanā (3)	...	...	224
Sahajātaduka	...	...	224
Sahajātaghaṭanā (10)	...	...	225
Aññamaññaduka	...	...	227
Aññamaññaghaṭanā (6)	...	...	227
Nissayaduka	...	...	228
Nissayamissakaghaṭanā (6)	...	...	229
Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (4)	...	...	230
Sahajātaghaṭanā (10)	...	...	231
Upanissayaduka	...	...	233
Upanissayaghaṭanā (7)	...	...	233

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka
Purejātaduka	...	235
Purejātaghaṭanā (7)	...	235
Pacchājātaduka	...	236
Pacchājātaghaṭanā (1)	...	237
Āsevanaduka	...	237
Āsevanaghaṭanā (1)	...	237
Kammaduka	...	237
Kammapakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (2)	...	238
Sahajātaghaṭanā (9)	...	238
Vipākaduka	...	240
Vipākaghaṭanā (5)	...	240
Āhāraduka	...	241
Āhāramissakaghaṭanā (1)	...	242
Sahajātasāmaññaghaṭanā (9)	...	242
Sakammaghaṭanā (9)	...	244
Sa-indriyaghaṭanā (9)	...	246
Sādhipati-indriyaghaṭanā (6)	...	247
Indriyaduka	...	249
Indriyamissakaghaṭanā (3)	...	249
Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (1)	...	250
Sahajātasāmaññaghaṭanā (9)	...	250
Samaggaghaṭanā (9)	...	252
Sajhānaghaṭanā (9)	...	253
Sajhānamaggaghaṭanā (9)	...	253
Sāhāraghaṭanā (9)	...	254
Sādhipati-āhāraghaṭanā (6)	...	255
Sādhipatimaggaghaṭanā (6)	...	256
Sahetumaggaghaṭanā (9)	...	256

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka
Sahetādhīpatimaggaghaṭanā (6)	...	257
Jhānaduka	...	258
Jhānasāmaññaghaṭanā (9)	...	258
Sa-indriyaghaṭanā (9)	...	259
Samaggaghaṭanā (9)	...	260
Sa-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (9)	...	261
Maggaduka	...	262
Maggasāmaññaghaṭanā (9)	...	262
Sa-indriyaghaṭanā (9)	...	263
Sajhānaghaṭanā (9)	...	263
Sa-indriyājhānaghaṭanā (9)	...	264
Sādhīpati-indriyaghaṭanā (6)	...	265
Sahetu-indriyaghaṭanā (9)	...	266
Sahetādhīpati-indriyaghaṭanā (6)	...	266
Sampayuttaduka	...	267
Sampayuttaḡhaṭanā (2)	...	267
Vippayuttaduka	...	268
Vippayuttaḡhaṭanā (4)	...	268
Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (5)	...	269
Sahajātaghaṭanā (4)	...	270
Atthiduka	...	271
Atthimissakaghaṭanā (11)	...	271
Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (8)	...	273
Sahajātaghaṭanā (10)	...	275
Natthi vigataduka	...	277
Avigataduka	...	277

Mātikā			Piṭṭhaṅka
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma		
Nahetuduka	...	...	278
Na-ārammaṇadukādi	...	...	280
	2. Vedanāttika	1. Paṭiccvāra	
	1. Paccayānuloma	1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
Hetu	...	...	294
Ārammaṇādi	...	...	294
	1. Paccayānuloma	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	
Suddha	...	...	296
Hetudukādi	...	...	296
	2. Paccayapaccanīya	1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
Nahetu	...	...	296
Na-adhipati-ādi	...	...	297
	2. Paccayapaccanīya	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	
Suddha	...	...	299
Nahetudukādi	...	...	299
	3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya		
Hetuduka	...	...	302
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma		
Nahetuduka	...	...	302
Na-adhipatidukādi	...	...	304
	2. Sahajātavāra	...	305
	3. Paccayavāra	...	305
	4. Nissayavāra	...	305
	5. Saṁsaṭṭhavāra	...	305
	6. Sampayuttavāra	...	305

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

2. Vedanāttika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	306
Ārammaṇa	...	...	306
Adhipati	...	...	310
Anantara	...	...	311
Samanantara	...	...	313
Sahajāta	...	...	313
Aññamañña nissaya	...	...	314
Upanissaya	...	...	314
Āsevana	...	...	319
Kamma	...	...	319
Vipāka	...	...	321
Āhārādi	...	...	321

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	321
Hetusabhāga	...	...	322
Sāmaññaghaṭanā (2)	...	...	322
Sa-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (2)	...	...	322
Sādhipati-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (2)	...	...	322
Ārammaṇasabhāga	...	...	322
Ārammaṇaghaṭanā (1)	...	...	322
Adhipatisabhāga	...	...	323
Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (1)	...	...	323
Sahajātaghaṭanā (8)	...	...	323
Anantarasabhāga	...	...	323
Sahajātādisabhāga	...	...	324

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka	
Upanissayasabhāga	...	...	324
Āsevanasabhāga	...	...	324
Kammasabhāga	...	...	324
Vipākasabhāga	...	...	325
Āhārasabhāga	...	...	325
Indriyasabhāga	...	...	326
Jhānasabhāga	...	...	327
Maggasabhāga	...	...	327
Sampayuttasabhāga	...	...	328

Pañhāvāra-paccanīyuddhāra

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	330
Nahetuduka	...	...	330

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetusabhāga	...	...	331
Sāmaññaghaṭṭanā	...	...	331

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetudukādi	...	...	331
--------------	-----	-----	-----

3. Vipākattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	334
Ārammaṇa	...	...	335
Adhipati	...	...	336
Anantarādi	...	...	337

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	339
Hetudukādi	...	...	339

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu	...	...	340
Na-ārammaṇādi	...	...	341

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	346
Nahetuduka	...	...	347

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka	...	...	347
----------	-----	-----	-----

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka	...	...	348
------------	-----	-----	-----

3. Vipākattika 1. Sahajātavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra	...	...	349
----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	...	349
---------------------------------	-----	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya	...	...	349
---------------------	-----	-----	-----

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	...	...	350
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	...	...	350
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----

3. Vipākattika 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	350
------	-----	-----	-----

Ārammaṇādi	...	...	352
------------	-----	-----	-----

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	357
--------	-----	-----	-----

Hetuduka	...	...	358
----------	-----	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu	...	...	358
--------	-----	-----	-----

Na-ārammaṇa	...	...	359
-------------	-----	-----	-----

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	
Suddha	...	359
Nahetuduka	...	359
	3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	
Hetuduka	...	360
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	
Nahetuduka	...	360
	3. Vipākattika 4. Nissayavāra	
1-4. Paccayacatukka	...	360
	3. Vipākattika 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra	
	1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
Hetu	...	361
	1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	
Suddha	...	361
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra	361
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	362
	3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	362
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	362
	3. Vipākattika 6. Sampayuttavāra	
1-4. Paccayacatukka	...	362
	3. Vipākattika 7. Pañhāvāra	
	1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
Hetu	...	363
Ārammaṇa	...	364
Adhipati	...	367

Mātikā	Piṭṭhaṅka	
Anantara	...	368
Sahajāta	...	369
Aññamañña	...	370
Nissaya	...	371
Upanissaya	...	372
Purejāta	...	374
Pacchājāta	...	375
Vipāka	...	376
Āhāra	...	377
Jhāna	...	378
Atthi	...	379
Natthi vigatāvigata	...	382

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	382
Sabhāga	...	382
2. Paccanīyuddhāra	...	383

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	384
Sabhāga	...	384

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetusabhāga	...	385
-------------	-----	-----

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka	...	385
------------	-----	-----

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

	4. Upādinnaṭṭika	1. Paṭiccavāra	
	1. Paccayānuloma	1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
Hetu	...	...	387
Ārammaṇādi	...	...	388
	1. Paccayānuloma	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	
Suddha	...	...	391
Hetuduka	...	...	391
	2. Paccayapaccanīya	1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
Nahetu	...	...	391
Na-ārammaṇādi	...	...	392
	2. Paccayapaccanīya	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	
Suddha	...	...	396
Nahetuduka	...	...	396
	3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya		
Hetuduka	...	...	396
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma		
Nahetuduka	...	...	397
	4. Upādinnaṭṭika	2. Sahajātavāra	
1-4. Paccayacatukka	...	...	397
	4. Upādinnaṭṭika	3. Paccayavāra	
	1. Paccayānuloma	1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
Hetu	...	...	397
Ārammaṇa	...	...	398
Adhipati	...	...	399
Anantara	...	...	400

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	400
Hetuduka	...	...	400

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu	...	...	401
Na-ārammaṇādi	...	...	401

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	...	...	404
4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	...	...	404
4. Upādinnattika 4. Nissayavāra	...	...	405
4. Upādinnattika 5. Saṁsaṭṭhavāra	...	...	405

1. Paccayānuloma

Hetu	...	...	405
Saṅkhyāvāra	...	...	405

2. Paccayapaccanīya

Nahetu	...	...	406
4. Upādinnattika 6. Sampayuttavāra	...	...	406

4. Upādinnattika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	407
Ārammaṇa	...	...	408
Adhipati	...	...	410
Anantara	...	...	411
Samanantara	...	...	412
Sahajāta	...	...	412
Aññamañña	...	...	413

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka	
Nissaya	...	...	414
Upanissaya	...	...	415
Purejāta	...	...	418
Pacchājāta	...	...	419
Āsevana	...	...	421
Kamma	...	...	421
Vipāka	...	...	422
Āhāra	...	...	423
Indriya	...	...	425
Jhāna	...	...	426
Magga	...	...	427
Sampayutta	...	...	428
Vippayutta	...	...	428
Atthi	...	...	430
Natthi vigatāvigata	...	...	436
1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra			
Suddha	...	...	436
Sabhāga	...	...	437
2. Paccanīyuddhāra			
	...	...	437
2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra			
Suddha	...	...	439
3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya			
Hetuduka	...	...	440
Hetughaṭanā	...	...	440
4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma			
Nahetuduka	...	...	440

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

5. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika 1. Paṭiccavāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra**

Hetu	...	...	442
------	-----	-----	-----

1. Paccayānuloma	2. Saṁkhyāvāra	...	443
------------------	----------------	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya

Nahetu	...	...	443
--------	-----	-----	-----

Suddha	...	...	444
--------	-----	-----	-----

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka	...	...	444
----------	-----	-----	-----

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka	...	...	444
------------	-----	-----	-----

5. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika 7. Pañhāvāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra**

Hetu	...	...	444
------	-----	-----	-----

Ārammaṇa	...	...	445
----------	-----	-----	-----

Adhipati	...	...	447
----------	-----	-----	-----

Anantara	...	...	449
----------	-----	-----	-----

Samanantarādi	...	...	450
---------------	-----	-----	-----

Purejāta	...	...	452
----------	-----	-----	-----

Pacchājāta	...	...	453
------------	-----	-----	-----

Āsevana	...	...	453
---------	-----	-----	-----

Kamma	...	...	454
-------	-----	-----	-----

Vipāka	...	...	455
--------	-----	-----	-----

Āhāra	...	...	455
-------	-----	-----	-----

Indriya	...	...	456
---------	-----	-----	-----

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka	
Jhānādi	...	...	456
Vippayutta	...	...	456
Atthi	...	...	457
Natthi vigatāvigata	...	...	460
1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra			
Suddha	...	...	460
Hetusabhāga	...	...	460
Hetusāmaññaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	460
2. Paccanīyuddhāra			
Paccanīya-suddha	...	...	462
3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya			
Hetuduka	...	...	463
4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma			
Nahetuduka	...	...	464

Paṭṭhānapālipaṭhamabhāgamātikā niṭṭhitā.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammānuloma

Tikapatṭhānapāli

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Paccayuddesa

Hetupaccayo, ārammaṇapaccayo, adhipatipaccayo, anantarapaccayo, samanantarapaccayo, saha-jātapaccayo, aññamaññapaccayo, nissayapaccayo, upanissayapaccayo, purejātapaccayo, pacchājātapaccayo, āsevanapaccayo, kamma-paccayo, vipāka-paccayo, āhāra-paccayo, indriya-paccayo, jhāna-paccayo, magga-paccayo, sampayutta-paccayo, vip-payutta-paccayo, atthi-paccayo, natthi-paccayo, viga-ta-paccayo, aviga-ta-paccayoti.

Paccayuddeso.

2. Paccayaniddesa

1. **Hetupaccayoti**—hetū hetusampayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ taṃsamutṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo¹.

2. **Ārammaṇapaccayoti**—rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññādhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. .
Saddāyatanaṃ

1. Paccayoti (Syā)

sotaviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Gandhāyatanaṁ ghānaviññāṇadhātuyā
 taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. .
 Rasāyatanaṁ jivhāviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṁ kāyaviññāṇadhātuyā
 taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. .
 Rūpāyatanaṁ saddāyatanaṁ gandhāyatanaṁ rasāyatanaṁ
 phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṁ manodhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Sabbe dhammā manoviññāṇadhātuyā
 taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

Yaṁ yaṁ dhammaṁ ārabha ye ye dhammā uppajjanti cittacetasikā
 dhammā, te te dhammā tesāṁ tesāṁ dhammānaṁ ārammaṇapaccayena
 paccayo.

3. **Adhipatipaccayoti**—chandādhipati chandasampayuttakānaṁ
 dhammānaṁ taṁsamutṭhānānañca rūpānaṁ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. .
 Vīriyādhipati vīriyasampayuttakānaṁ dhammānaṁ taṁsamutṭhānānañca
 rūpānaṁ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Cittādhipati cittasampayuttakānaṁ
 dhammānaṁ taṁsamutṭhānānañca rūpānaṁ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. .
 Vīmaṁsādhipati vīmaṁsasampayuttakānaṁ dhammānaṁ
 taṁsamutṭhānānañca rūpānaṁ adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

Yaṁ yaṁ dhammaṁ garuṁ katvā ye ye dhammā uppajjanti
 cittacetasikā dhammā, te te dhammā tesāṁ tesāṁ dhammānaṁ
 adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

4. **Anantarapaccayoti**—cakkhuviññāṇadhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca
 dhammā manodhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Manodhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā
 manoviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ
 anantarapaccayena paccayo.

Sotaviññāṇadhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā
 taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo. .
 Manodhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manoviññāṇadhātuyā
 taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

Ghānaviññāṇadhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Manodhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manoviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

Jivhāviññāṇadhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Manodhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manoviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

Kāyaviññāṇadhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Manodhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manoviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

Purimā purimā kusalā dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ kusalānaṁ dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā kusalā dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ abyākatānaṁ dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

Purimā purimā akusalā dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ akusalānaṁ dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā akusalā dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ abyākatānaṁ dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

Purimā purimā abyākatā dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ abyākatānaṁ dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā abyākatā dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ kusalānaṁ dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā abyākatā dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ akusalānaṁ dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

Yesāṁ yesāṁ dhammānaṁ anantarā ye ye dhammā uppajjanti cittacetāsikā dhammā, te te dhammā tesāṁ tesāṁ dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

5. **Samanantarapaccayoti**—cakkhuviññāṇadhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. . Manodhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manoviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

Sotaviññāṇadhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā
taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. .
Manodhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manoviññāṇadhātuyā
taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

Ghānaviññāṇadhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā
taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. .
Manodhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manoviññāṇadhātuyā
taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

Jivhāviññāṇadhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā
taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. .
Manodhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manoviññāṇadhātuyā
taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

Kāyaviññāṇadhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā
taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. .
Manodhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manoviññāṇadhātuyā
taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

Purimā purimā kusalā dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ kusalānaṁ
dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā kusalā
dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ abyākatānaṁ dhammānaṁ
samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

Purimā purimā akusalā dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ
akusalānaṁ dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā
akusalā dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ abyākatānaṁ dhammānaṁ
samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

Purimā purimā abyākatā dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ
abyākatānaṁ dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā
purimā abyākatā dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ kusalānaṁ
dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. . Purimāpurimā abyākatā
dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ akusalānaṁ dhammānaṁ
samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

Yesāṁ yesāṁ dhammānaṁ samanantarā ye ye dhammā uppajjanti
cittacetāsikā dhammā, te te dhammā tesāṁ tesāṁ dhammānaṁ
samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

6. **Sahajātapaccayoti**—cattāro khandhā arūpino aññamaññaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. . Cattāro mahābhūtā aññamaññaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. . Okkantikkhaṇe nāmarūpaṃ aññamaññaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. . Cittacetāsikā dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. . Mahābhūtā upādārūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. . Rūpino dhammā arūpīnaṃ dhammānaṃ kiñci kāle¹ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo, kiñci kāle na sahaajātapaccayena paccayo.

7. **Aññamaññapaccayoti**—cattāro khandhā arūpino aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. . Cattāro mahābhūtā aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. . Okkantikkhaṇe nāmarūpaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo.

8. **Nissayapaccayoti**—cattāro khandhā arūpino aññamaññaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. . Cattāro mahābhūtā aññamaññaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. . Okkantikkhaṇe nāmarūpaṃ aññamaññaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. . Cittacetāsikā dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. . Mahābhūtā upādārūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo.

Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. . Sotāyatanaṃ sotaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. . Ghāṇāyatanaṃ ghānaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. . Jivhāyatanaṃ jivhāviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. . Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. . Yaṃ rūpaṃ nissāya manodhātu ca manoviññāṇadhātu ca vattanti, taṃ rūpaṃ manodhātuyā ca manoviññāṇadhātuyā ca taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo.

9. **Upanissayapaccayoti**—purimā purimā kusalā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā

1. Kañci kālāṃ (Syā)

kusalā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ akusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ
kesaṇci upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā kusalā dhammā
pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ abyākatānaṃ dhammānaṃ
upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Purimā purimā akusalā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ
akusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā
akusalā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ
kesaṇci upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā akusalā dhammā
pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ abyākatānaṃ dhammānaṃ
upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Purimā purimā abyākatā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ
abyākatānaṃ dhammānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā
abyākatā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā abyākatā dhammā
pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ akusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ upanissayapaccayena
paccayo.

Utubhojanampi upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Puggalopi
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Senāsanampi upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

10. Purejātapaccayoti—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇadhātuyā
taṃsampayuttakānaṃca dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. .
Sotāyatanaṃ sotaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānaṃca dhammānaṃ
purejātapaccayena paccayo. . Ghāṇāyatanaṃ ghānaviññāṇadhātuyā
taṃsampayuttakānaṃca dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. .
Jivhāyatanaṃ jivhāviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānaṃca dhammānaṃ
purejātapaccayena paccayo. . Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇadhātuyā
taṃsampayuttakānaṃca dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo.

Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānaṃca
dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. . Saddāyatanaṃ
sotaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānaṃca dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena
paccayo. . Gandhāyatanaṃ ghānaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānaṃca
dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. . Rasāyatanaṃ
jivhāviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānaṃca dhammānaṃ
purejātapaccayena paccayo. . Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇadhātuyā
taṃsampayuttakānaṃca dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. .

Rūpāyatanam saddāyatanam gandhāyatanam rasāyatanam
phoṭṭhabbāyatanam manodhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam
purejātapaccayena paccayo.

Yaṁ rūpaṁ nissāya manodhātu ca manoviññāṇadhātu ca vattanti, taṁ
rūpaṁ manodhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam purejātapaccayena
paccayo. Manoviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam kiñci
kāle purejātapaccayena paccayo, kiñci kāle na purejātapaccayena paccayo.

11. **Pacchājātapaccayoti**—pacchājātā cittacetasikā dhammā purejātassa
imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo.

12. **Āsevanapaccayoti**—purimā purimā kusalā dhammā pacchimānam
pacchimānam kusalānam dhammānam āsevanapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā
purimā akusalā dhammā pacchimānam pacchimānam akusalānam
dhammānam āsevanapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā kiriyābyākātā
dhammā pacchimānam pacchimānam kiriyābyākātānam dhammānam
āsevanapaccayena paccayo.

13. **Kammapaccayoti**—kusalākusalānam kammaṁ vipākānam
khandhānam kaṭattā ca rūpānam kammapaccayena paccayo. . Cetanā
sampayuttakānam dhammānam taṁsamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam
kammapaccayena paccayo.

14. **Vipākapaccayoti**—vipākā cattāro khandhā arūpino aññamaññaṁ
vipākapaccayena paccayo.

15. **Āhārapaccayoti**—kabalīkaro¹ āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena
paccayo. . Arūpino āhārā sampayuttakānam dhammānam
taṁsamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam āhārapaccayena paccayo.

16. **Indriyapaccayoti**—cakkhundriyaṁ cakkhuviññāṇadhātuyā
taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam indriyapaccayena paccayo. .
Sotindriyaṁ sotaviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam
indriyapaccayena paccayo. .

1. Kabalīnkāro (Ka-Sī, Syā)

Ghānindriyaṃ ghānaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. . Jivhindriyaṃ jivhāviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. . Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. . Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo.

Arūpino indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ taṃsamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo.

17. **Jhānapaccayoti**—jhānaṅgāni jhānasampayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ taṃsamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo.

18. **Maggapaccayoti**—maggaṅgāni maggasampayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ taṃsamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo.

19. **Sampayuttapaccayoti**—cattāro khandhā arūpino aññamaññaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.

20. **Vippayuttapaccayoti**—rūpino dhammā arūpīnaṃ dhammānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . Arūpino dhammā rūpīnaṃ dhammānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.

21. **Atthipaccayoti**—cattāro khandhā arūpino aññamaññaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Catthāro mahābhūtā aññamaññaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Okkantikkhaṇe nāmarūpaṃ aññamaññaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Cittacetasikā dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Mahābhūtā upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.

Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Sotāyatanaṃ sotaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Ghānāyatanaṃ ghānaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Jivhāyatanaṃ jivhāviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.

Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññādhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam atthipaccayena paccayo. . Saddāyatanam sotaviññādhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam atthipaccayena paccayo. . Gandhāyatanam ghānaviññādhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam atthipaccayena paccayo. . Rasāyatanam jivhāviññādhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam atthipaccayena paccayo. . Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññādhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam atthipaccayena paccayo. . Rūpāyatanam saddāyatanam gandhāyatanam rasāyatanam phoṭṭhabbāyatanam manodhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam atthipaccayena paccayo.

Yaṁ rūpaṁ nissāya manodhātu ca manoviññādhātu ca vattanti, taṁ rūpaṁ manodhātuyā ca manoviññādhātuyā ca taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam atthipaccayena paccayo.

22. Natthipaccayoti—samanantaraniruddhā cittacetāsikā dhammā paṭuppannānam cittacetāsikānam dhammānam natthipaccayena paccayo.

23. Vigatapaccayoti—samanantaravigatā cittacetāsikā dhammā paṭuppannānam cittacetāsikānam dhammānam vigatapaccayena paccayo.

24. Avigatapaccayoti—cattāro khandhā arūpino aññamaññaṁ avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Cattāro mahābhūtā aññamaññaṁ avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Okkantikkhaṇe nāmarūpaṁ aññamaññaṁ avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Cittacetāsikā dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Mahābhūtā upādārūpānam avigatapaccayena paccayo.

Cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññādhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Sotāyatanam sotaviññādhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Ghānāyatanam ghānaviññādhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Jivhāyatanam jivhāviññādhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Kāyāyatanam kāyaviññādhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam avigatapaccayena paccayo.

Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Saddāyatanam sotaviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Gandhāyatanam ghānaviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Rasāyatanam jivhāviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Rūpāyatanam saddāyatanam gandhāyatanam rasāyatanam phoṭṭhabbāyatanam manodhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam avigatapaccayena paccayo.

Yaṁ rūpaṁ nissāya manodhātu ca manoviññāṇadhātu ca vattanti, taṁ rūpaṁ manodhātuyā ca manoviññāṇadhātuyā ca taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam avigatapaccayena paccayo.

Paccayaniddeso.

Pucchāvāra 1. Paccayānuloma

Ekamūlaka 1. Kusalapada

25. Siyā kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṁ hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṁ hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṁ hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṁ hetupaccayā.

2. Akusalapada

26. Siyā akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya

hetupaccayā. . Siyā akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā.

3. Abyākatapada

27. Siyā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā.

4. Kusalābyākatapada

28. Siyā kusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā.

5. Akusalābyākatapada

29. Siyā akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā.

6. Kusalākusalapada

30. Siyā kusalañca akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalañca akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalañca akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalañca akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalañca akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalañca akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalañca akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā.

7. Kusalākusalābyākatapada

31. Siyā kusalañca akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalañca akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalañca akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo

upapajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalañca akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā upapajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalañca akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā upapajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalañca akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca dhammā upapajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalañca akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā upapajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā.

Hetupaccayavāro.

32. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo upapajjeyya ārammaṇapaccayā.

(Yathā hetupaccayo vitthārito, evaṃ ārammaṇapaccayopi vitthāretabbo vācanāmaggena.)

33. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo upapajjeyya adhipatipaccayā. Anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. Aññamaññapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā. Pacchājātapaccayā. Āsevanapaccayā. Kammaṇapaccayā. Vipākaṇapaccayā. Āhārapaccayā. Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttapaccayā. Vippayuttapaccayā. Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā.

34. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo upapajjeyya avigatapaccayā -pa- akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca. Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca. Kusalañca akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca. Kusalañca akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo upapajjeyya. Akusalo dhammo upapajjeyya. Abyākato dhammo upapajjeyya. Kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā upapajjeyyūṃ.

Akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ. Kusalo ca akusalo ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ. Kusalo ca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ avigatapaccayā.

(Yathā hetupaccayo vitthārito, evaṃ avigatapaccayopi vitthāretabbo vācanāmaggena.)

Ekamūlakam.

Dumūlakādi

Hetumūlaka

35. Siyā kusalam dhammam paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa-. Siyā kusalañca akusalañca abyākatañca dhammam paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā.

36. Siyā kusalam dhammam paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā adhipatipaccayā -pa- hetupaccayā anantarapaccayā. Hetupaccayā samanantarapaccayā -pa- hetupaccayā avigatapaccayā. . Dumūlakam.

37. Siyā kusalam dhammam paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā -pa- hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā anantarapaccayā -pa- hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā avigatapaccayā. . Timūlakam.

38. Siyā kusalam dhammam paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā -pa- hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā avigatapaccayā. . Catumūlakam.

(Pañcamūlakādikā saṃkhittā. Ekamūlakam, dumūlakam, timūlakam, catumūlakam, pañcamūlakam, sabbamūlakam asammuyhantena vitthāretabban.)

Hetumūlakam.

Ārammaṇamūlakādi

39. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya ārammaṇapaccayā hetupaccayā. Ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā -pa- ārammaṇapaccayā avigatapaccayā.

Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya adhipatipaccayā. Anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. Aññamaññapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā. Avigatapaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā adhipatipaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā vigatapaccayā. . Dumūlakaṃ.

40. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā adhipatipaccayā. Avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā anantarapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā vigatapaccayā.

41. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā. Avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā anantarapaccayā -pa- vigatapaccayā.

(Ekekassa padassa ekamūlakaṃ, dumūlakaṃ, timūlakaṃ, catumūlakaṃ, pañcamūlakaṃ, sabbamūlakaṃ asammuyhantena vitthāretabbaṃ.)

(Ka) Tikañca paṭṭhānavaraṃ dukuttamaṃ,
Dukaṃ tikañceva tikaṃ dukañca.
Tikaṃ tikañceva dukaṃ dukañca,
Cha anulomamhi nayā sugambhīrāti.

2. Paccayapaccanīya

42. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya nahetupaccayā.

(Yathā anulome hetupaccayo vitthārīto, evaṃ paccanīyepi nahetupaccayo vitthāretabbo.)

43. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Na-adhipatipaccayā. Na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Nasahajātapaccayā. Na-aññaṃaññaṇapaccayā. Nanissayapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā. Napurejātapaccayā. Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā. Nakammapaccayā. Navipākāpaccayā. Na-āhārapaccayā. Na-indriyapaccayā. Najhānapaccayā. Namaggaṇapaccayā. Nasampayuttapaccayā. Navippayuttapaccayā. No-atthipaccayā. Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā. No-avigatapaccayā.

44. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā.

(Yathā anulome ekekassa padassa ekamūlakaṃ, dumūlakaṃ, timūlakaṃ, catumūlakaṃ, yāva tevīsati-mūlakaṃ, evaṃ paccanīyepi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

(Kha) Tikañca paṭṭhānavaraṃ dukuttamaṃ,
Dukaṃ tikañceva tikaṃ dukañca.
Tikaṃ tikañceva dukaṃ dukañca,
Cha paccanīyamhi nayā sugambhīrāti.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

45. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā. . Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā.

(Yathā anulome hetupaccayo vitthārīto, evaṃ anulomapaccanīyepi padaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

46. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā. Hetupaccayā na-anantarapaccayā -pa-hetupaccayā no-avigatapaccayā.

47. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-anantarapaccayā -pa- hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā no-avigatapaccayā.

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā -pa- hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā no-avigatapaccayā.

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā -pa- hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā no-avigatapaccayā -pa-.

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā saha-jātapaccayā aññamaññapaccayā nissayapaccayā upanissayapaccayā purejātapaccayā pacchājātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kammappaccayā vipākapaccayā āhārapaccayā indriyapaccayā jhānapaccayā maggappaccayā sampayuttapaccayā vippayuttapaccayā atthipaccayā natthipaccayā vigatapaccayā no-avigatapaccayā.

48. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya ārammaṇapaccayā. Adhipatipaccayā. Anantarapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā. . Avigatapaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā novigatapaccayā.

Avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā novigatapaccayā.

Avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā novigatapaccayā.

Avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā saha-jātapaccayā -pa- novigatapaccayā.

(Ga) Tikañca paṭṭhānavaraṃ dukuttamaṃ,
Dukaṃ tikañceva tikaṃ dukañca.
Tikaṃ tikañceva dukaṃ dukañca,
Cha anulomapaccanīyamhi nayā sugambhīrāti.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

49. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya nahetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā. . Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya nahetupaccayā adhipatipaccayā -pa- nahetupaccayā avigatapaccayā.

50. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā.

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā.

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā -pa- no-atthipaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā avigatapaccayā.

51. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya na-ārammaṇapaccayā hetupaccayā.

52. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya na-ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā -pa- na-ārammaṇapaccayā avigatapaccayā -pa- no-avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā. No-avigatapaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- no-avigatapaccayā vigatapaccayā.

No-avigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- no-avigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā vigatapaccayā.

No-avigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā -pa- no-atthipaccayā nonatthipaccayā vigatapaccayā.

(Gha) Tikañca paṭṭhānavaraṃ dukuttamaṃ,
Dukaṃ tikañceva tikaṃ dukañca.
Tikaṃ tikañceva dukaṃ dukañca,
Cha paccanīyānulomamhi nayā sugambhīrāti.

Paṇṇattivāro.

Niddesavāre tevīsatiṭṭhapaccayā.

1. Kusalattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Anuloma hetu

53. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Ārammaṇa

54. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Adhipati

55. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (3)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato

dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Akusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Kusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Akusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Anantara samanantara

56. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā. (Anantarampi samanantarampi ārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ.)

Sahajāta

57. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Kusale khandhe aṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti sahajātapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati sahaṇātapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati sahaṇātapaccayā. Akusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti sahaṇātapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati sahaṇātapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Kusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati sahaṇātapaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammañ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati sahaṇātapaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. (1)

Aññamañña

58. Kusalañ dhammañ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Kusalañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Akusalañ dhammañ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Akusalañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Abyākatañ dhammañ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Vipākābyākatañ kiriyābyākatañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā vatthu ca, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho vatthu ca, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vatthu ca. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuñ paṭicca khandhā. . Ekañ mahābhūtañ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekañ mahābhūtañ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. Bāhirañ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānañ. Utusamuṭṭhānañ. Asaññasattānañ ekañ mahābhūtañ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekañ mahābhūtañ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. (1)

Nissaya

59. Kusalañ dhammañ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati nissayapaccayā. Kusalañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca. (Nissayapaccayañ sahaṇātapaccayasadisam.)

Upanissaya

60. Kusalañ dhammañ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati upanissayapaccayā. Kusalañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca. (Upanissayapaccayañ ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)

Purejāta

61. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Vatthuṃ purejātapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Vatthuṃ purejātapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Vatthuṃ purejātapaccayā. (1)

Āsevana

62. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo dhandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Kamma

63. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati kammapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati kammapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca

cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Kusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati kammaṃpaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Akusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati kammaṃpaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Vipāka

64. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Āhāra

65. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ.

Kusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.

Indriya

66. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati indriyapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (Indriyapaccayaṃ kammappaccayasadisāṃ.)

Jhāna magga

67. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. (Jhānapaccayampi maggapaccayampi hetupaccayasadisāṃ.)

Sampayutta

68. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati sampayuttapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca. (Sampayuttapaccayaṃ ārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ.)

Vippayutta

69. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca

abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Akusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Vatthu khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

Atthi

70. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati atthipaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā.

(Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Atthipaccayaṃ saṃjātapaccayasadisam.)

Natthi vigata

71. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. (Natthipaccayampi vigatapaccayampi ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)

Avigata

72. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati avigatapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā. (Avigatapaccayaṃ sahaajātapaccayasadisam.)

(Ime tevīsati paccayā sajjhāyanta vitthāretabbā.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

73. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

Gaṇanā hetumūlakā

Duka

74. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

Tika

75. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye

tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi -pa-.

Dvādasaka

76. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā saha-jātapaccayā aññamaññapaccayā nissayapaccayā upanissayapaccayā purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi -pa-.

Bāvīsaka

77. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- āsevanapaccayā kammappaccayā āhārapaccayā indriyapaccayā jhānapaccayā maggappaccayā sampayuttapaccayā vippayuttapaccayā atthipaccayā natthipaccayā vigatapaccayā avigate tīṇi -pa-.

Terasaka

78. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kammappaccayā vipākapaccayā āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Bāvīsaka

79. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kammappaccayā vipākapaccayā āhārapaccayā indriyapaccayā jhānapaccayā maggappaccayā sampayuttapaccayā vippayuttapaccayā atthipaccayā natthipaccayā vigatapaccayā avigate ekaṃ.

Gaṇanā hetumūlakā.

Ārammaṇādiduka

(Ārammaṇe ṭhitena sabbattha tīṇeva pañhā.)

80. Ārammaṇapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatīyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi -pa-.

Adhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate nava -pa-.

Anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi -pa-.

Sahajātapaccayā hetuyā nava -pa-.

Aññamaññapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa-.

Nissayapaccayā hetuyā nava -pa-.

Upanissayapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa-.

Purejātapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa-.

Āsevanaduka

81. Āsevanapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Āsevanamūlake vipākam natthi.)

Kammaduka

82. Kammapaccayā hetuyā nava -pa-.

Vipākaduka

83. Vipākapaccayā hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatīyā ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte

ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.
(Vipākamūlake āsevanāṃ natthi.)

Āhārādiduka

84. Āhārapaccayā hetuyā nava -pa-.

Indriyapaccayā hetuyā nava -pa-.

Jhānapaccayā hetuyā nava -pa-.

Maggapaccayā hetuyā nava -pa-.

Sampayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa-.

Vippayuttapaccayā hetuyā nava -pa-.

Atthipaccayā hetuyā nava -pa-.

Natthipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa-.

Vigatapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa-.

Avigataduka

85. Avigatapaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava -pa-
natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi.

(Ekekaṃ paccayaṃ mūlakaṃ kātuna sajjhāyantaṃ gaṇetabbāti.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Paccanīya nahetu

86. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati
nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca
vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

87. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Akusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Vipākābyākate kiriyābyākate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākate khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Kusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-adhipati

88. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (3)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Akusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (3)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ

mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Kusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Akusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-anantara nasamanantara

89. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Na-anantarapaccayampi nasamanantarapaccayampi na-ārammaṇapaccayasadisariṃ.)

Na-aññamañña

90. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-aññamaññapaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-aññamaññapaccayā. Akusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-aññamaññapaccayā. Vipākābyākate kiriyābyākate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākate khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. . Mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhire mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhāne mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhāne mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Kusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-aññamaññapaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Akusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-aññamaññapaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-upanissaya

91. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-upanissayapaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Na-upanissayapaccayaṃ na-ārammaṇapaccayasadisaraṃ.)

Napurejāta

92. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Akusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā, vipākābyākate kiriyābyākate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Kusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Napacchājāta na-āsevana

93. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
(Napacchājātapaccayampi na-āsevanapaccayampi na-adhipatipaccayasadisāṃ.)

Nakamma

94. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca kusalā cetanā. (1)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Akusale khandhe paṭicca akusalā cetanā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Kiriyaabyākate khandhe paṭicca kiriyaabyākatā cetanā. .
Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Navipāka

95. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Kiriyaabyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā

cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

Kusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na vipākapaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.

Akusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.

Na-āhāra

96. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Na-indriya

97. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-indriyapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ. (1)

Najhāna

98. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Namagga

99. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā

cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho
 cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā
 cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. . Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ
 ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe
 paṭicca eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā
 kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. . Ekaṃ
 mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ
 mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca
 cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ.
 Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ
 paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.
 (1)

Nasampayutta

100. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati
 nasampayuttapaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
 (Na-ārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ.)

Navippayutta

101. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati
 navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā,
 tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati
 navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo
 khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve
 khandhā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati
 navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ
 khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve
 khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ.
 Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo
 mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Nonatthi novigata

102. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati
 nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
 rūpaṃ. (Na-ārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

103. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Nahetuduka

104. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā dve, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Tika

105. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na vipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Vīsaka

106. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigate ekaṃ. . Nahetumūlakam.

Na-ārammaṇaduka

107. Na-ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca -pa-.

Catukka

108. Na-ārammaṇapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantare ekaṃ -pa- nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Na-adhipatiduka

109. Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Tika

110. Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Catukka

111. Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-anantare ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Na-anantarādi

112. Na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā. (Na-ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)

Napurejātaduka

113. Napurejātapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke satta, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Tika

114. Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā dve, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Catukka

115. Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Napacchājāta na-āsevanaduka

116. Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Tika

117. Na-āsevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā dve, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanisaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Catukka

118. Na-āsevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na anantare ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Nakammaduka

119. Nakammapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Tika

120. Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Navipākaduka

121. Navipākapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Tika

122. Navipākapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā dve, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Catukka

123. Navipākapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Na-āhārādīduka

124. Na-āhārapaccayā -pa-. Na-indriyapaccayā -pa-. Najhānapaccayā -pa-. Namaggapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Nasampayuttaduka

125. Nasampayuttapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe pañca, (Na-ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.) novigate pañca.

Navippayuttaduka

126. Navippayuttapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Tika

127. Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā dve, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ,

na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Catukka

128. Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Nonatthi novigataduka

129. Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā pañca.

Tika

130. Novigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ -pa-.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

131. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Tika

132. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

Catukka

133. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi -pa-.

Ekādasaka

134. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā saha-jātapaccayā aññamaññapaccayā nissayapaccayā upanissayapaccayā purejātapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.

Dvādasaka (Sāsevana)

135. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi -pa-.

Tevīsaka (Sāsevana)

136. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- urejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kamma-paccayā āhārapaccayā indriyapaccayā jhānapaccayā maggapaccayā sampayuttapaccayā vip-payuttapaccayā atthipaccayā natthipaccayā vigatapaccayā avigatapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.

Terasaka (Savipāka)

137. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kamma-paccayā vipāka-paccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ -pa-.

Tevīsaka (Savipāka)

138. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kammapaccayā vipākapaccayā āhārapaccayā indriyapaccayā jhānapaccayā maggapaccayā sampayuttapaccayā vippayuttapaccayā atthipaccayā natthipaccayā vigatapaccayā avigatapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ. . Hetumūlakam.

Ārammaṇaduka

139. Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

Tika

140. Ārammaṇapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi. . Ārammaṇamūlakam.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Adhipatiduka

141. Adhipatipaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca -pa-.

Catukka

142. Adhipatipaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi -pa-.

Anantara samanantaraduka

(Anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā yathā ārammaṇapaccayā, evaṃ vitthāretabbā.)

Sahajātaduka

143. Sahajātapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Tika

144. Sahajātapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Catukka

145. Sahajātapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Aññamaññaduka

146. Aññamaññapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Tika

147. Aññaṃaṇṇapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Catukka

148. Aññaṃaṇṇapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbari.)

Nissaya upanissayaduka

149. Nissayapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca.

(Nissayapaccayā yathā saha-jātamūlakam. Upanissayapaccayā yathā ārammaṇamūlakam.)

Purejātaduka

150. Purejātapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ.

Tika

151. Purejātapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbari.)

Āsevanaduka

152. Āsevanapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

Tika

153. Āsevanapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabban.)

Kammaduka

154. Kammapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Tika

155. Kammapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Catukka

156. Kammapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabban.)

Vipākaduka

157. Vipākapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Tika

158. Vipākapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Catukka

159. Vipākapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ.

Pañcaka

160. Vipākapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ -pa-.

Tevīsaka

161. Vipākapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā saha-jātapaccayā aññamaññapaccayā nissayapaccayā upanissayapaccayā purejātapaccayā kammapaccayā āhārapaccayā indriyapaccayā jhānapaccayā maggapaccayā sampayuttapaccayā vippayuttapaccayā atthipaccayā natthipaccayā vigatapaccayā avigatapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ.

Āhāraduka

162. Āhārapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Tika

163. Āhārapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Catukka

164. Āhārapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Indriyaduka

165. Indriyapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Tika

166. Indriyapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca,

napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi,
navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca,
novigate pañca.

Catukka

167. Indriyapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi,
napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke
tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbarṃ.)

Jhānaduka

168. Jhānapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā
nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca,
na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava,
nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca,
navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Tika

169. Jhānapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā
nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca,
na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava,
nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi,
nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Catukka

170. Jhānapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi,
napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke
tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbarṃ.)

Maggaduka

171. Maggapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Tika

172. Maggapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Catukka

173. Maggapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Sampayuttaduka

174. Sampayuttapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

Tika

175. Sampayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Vippayuttaduka

176. Vippayuttapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Tika

177. Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Catukka

178. Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.

Pañcaka

179. Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi -pa-.

Dvādasaka

180. Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā saha-jātapaccayā aññamaññapaccayā nissayapaccayā upanissayapaccayā purejātapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.

Tevīsaka (Sāsevana)

181. Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kammapaccayā āhārapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.

Cuddasaka (Savipāka)

182. Vip̐payuttapaccayā hetupaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā
kammappaccayā vipākapaccayā nappaccājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevana ekaṃ.

Tevīsaka (Savipāka)

183. Vip̐payuttapaccayā hetupaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā
kammappaccayā vipākapaccayā āhārapaccayā -pa- avigatappaccayā nappaccājāte
ekaṃ, na-āsevana ekaṃ.

Atthiduka

184. Atthipaccayā na hetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā
nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca,
na-upanissaye pañca, nappurejāte satta, nappaccājāte nava, na-āsevana nava,
nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najjhāne
ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā
pañca, novigate pañca.

Tika

185. Atthipaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā
nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca,
na-upanissaye pañca, nappurejāte satta, nappaccājāte nava, na-āsevana nava,
nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi,
nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Catukka

186. Atthipaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi,
nappurejāte tīṇi, nappaccājāte tīṇi, na-āsevana tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke
tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbari.)

Natthi vigataduka

187. Natthipaccayā -pa-. Vigatapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā ārammaṇamūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Avigataduka

188. Avigatapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Tika

189. Avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

190. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye

dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

Tika

191. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Sattaka

192. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) -pa-.

Ekādasaka

193. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā.

(Yāvāsevanā sabbam sadisaṃ, nakamme gaṇite pañca pañhā honti.)

Dvādasaka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- na-āsevanapaccayā nakammapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Cuddasaka

194. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Ekavīsaka

195. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā
na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā
na-upanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā
na-āsevanapaccayā nakammapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā
na-indriyapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā
navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā sahaḥjāte ekaṃ,
nissaye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

Na-ārammaṇaduka

196. Na-ārammaṇapaccayā hetuyā pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, sahaḥjāte
pañca, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre
pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā
pañca, avigate pañca.

Tika

197. Na-ārammaṇapaccayā nahetupaccayā sahaḥjāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe
ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ,
jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

(Yathā nahetumūlakam, evam vitthāretabbam.)

Na-adhipatiduka

198. Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi,
samanantare tīṇi, sahaḥjāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye
tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava,
indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava,
atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

Tika

199. Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve,
samanantare dve, sahaḥjāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye

dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

Catukka

200. Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-anantarādiduka

201. Na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññamaññapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā hetuyā pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, sahaajāte pañca, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca.

Tika

202. Na-upanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Napurejātaduka

203. Napurejātapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā satta, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte satta, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye satta, upanissaye tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate satta.

Tika

204. Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve,

upanissaye dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

Catukka

205. Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittāṃ.)

Napacchājātaduka

206. Napacchājātapaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantaye tīṇi, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

Tika

207. Napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

Catukka

208. Napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittāṃ.)

Na-āsevanaduka

209. Na-āsevanapaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

Tika

210. Na-āsevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

Catukka

211. Na-āsevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nakammaduka

212. Nakammapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

Tika

213. Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ,

upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

Catukka

214. Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Navipākaduka

215. Navipākapaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

Tika

216. Navipākapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme dve, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

Catukka

217. Navipākapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-āhāraduka

218. Na-āhārapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-indriyaduka

219. Na-indriyapaccayā sahaḥāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Najhānaduka

220. Najhānapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḥāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Namaggatika

221. Namaggapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḥāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

Catukka

222. Namaggapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaḥāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nasampayuttaduka

223. Nasampayuttapaccayā hetuyā pañca, adhipatīyā pañca, sahaḥāte pañca, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca.

Tika

224. Nasampayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā sahaḥāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Navippayuttaduka

225. Navippayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḥāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

Tika

226. Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḥāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme dve, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

Catukka

227. Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaḥāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nonatthi novigataduka

228. Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā hetuyā pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, sahaḥāte pañca, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca.

Tika

229. Novigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā sahaḥāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Aṭṭhaka

230. Novigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā sahaḥāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Terasaka

231. Novigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nakammaṇapaccayā sahaḥāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Pannarasaka

232. Novigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nakammaṇapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā sahaḥāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Ekavīsaka

233. Novigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nakammaṇapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā sahaḥāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccvāro.

1. Kusalattika 2. Sahajātavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

234. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ sahaajāto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sahaajātā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe sahaajāto eko khandho, dve khandhe sahaajātā dve khandhā. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ sahaajāto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusale khandhe sahaajātaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ sahaajāto kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sahaajātā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe sahaajāto eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe sahaajātā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

235. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ sahaajāto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sahaajātā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe sahaajāto eko khandho, dve khandhe sahaajātā dve khandhā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ sahaajāto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusale khandhe sahaajātaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ sahaajāto akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sahaajātā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe sahaajāto eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe sahaajātā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

236. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ sahaajāto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sahaajātā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe sahaajāto eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe sahaajātā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sahaajātā tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe sahaajāto eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe sahaajātā dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe sahaajātaṃ vatthu, vatthum

sahajātā khandhā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ sahajātā tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte sahajātā ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte sahajātā dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte sahajātā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

237. Kusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ sahajāto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca sahajātā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Akusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ sahajāto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca sahajātā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

(Yathā Paṭiccavāre, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

238. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

(Yathā Paṭiccavāragāṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

239. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ sahajāto akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe sahajāto vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ sahaajāto abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sahaajātā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe sahaajāto eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe sahaajātā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sahaajātā tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe sahaajāto eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe sahaajātā dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, khandhe sahaajātaṃ vatthu, vatthuṃ sahaajātā khandhā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ sahaajātā tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte sahaajātaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte sahaajātā dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte sahaajātaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ sahaajātā tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte sahaajātaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

(Yathā Paṭiccvāre, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

240. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

241. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

242. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Sahajātavāro.

(Paṭiccattaṃ nāma sahaajātattaṃ, sahaajātattaṃ nāma paṭiccattaṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

243. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusale khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

244. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusale khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā

uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

245. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paccayā ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paccayā dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ khandhā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā kusalā khandhā. (2)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā akusalā khandhā. (3)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā kusalā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā akusalā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)

246. Kusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā dve khandhā. . Kusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ

rūpaṃ. . Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuṃ ca paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā dve khandhā, kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

247. Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuṃ ca paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā dve khandhā. . Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuṃ ca paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā dve khandhā, akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Ārammaṇa

248. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

249. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

250. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. . Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ. Sotāyatanaṃ paccayā

sotaviññāṇaṃ. Ghāṇāyatanaṃ paccayā ghāṇaviññāṇaṃ. Jivhāyatanaṃ paccayā jivhāviññāṇaṃ. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā kusalā khandhā. (2)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā akusalā khandhā. (3)

251. Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuṃ ca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

252. Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuṃ ca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Adhipati

253. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā kusalā khandhā.

(Yathā hetupaccayaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Anantara samanantara

254. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā.

(Yathā ārammaṇapaccayaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Sahajāta

255. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa- mahābhūte paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. . Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ khandhā.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā kusalā khandhā.

(Yathā hetupaccayaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Aññamañña

256. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā

tayo khandhā vatthu ca -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā vatthu ca. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte paccayā dve mahābhūtā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte paccayā dve mahābhūtā. . Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum paccayā vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ khandhā.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā.

(Yathā ārammaṇapaccayaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nissaya

257. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati nissayapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā.

(Yathā sahaṇāpaccayaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Upanissaya

258. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati upanissayapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā. (Ārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ.)

Purejāta

259. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthum purejātapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthum purejātapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve

khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthum purejātapaccayā. . Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum paccayā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā. Vatthum purejātapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā. Vatthum purejātapaccayā. (2)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā akusalā khandhā. Vatthum purejātapaccayā. (3)

Kusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthum ca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthum ca paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthum purejātapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthum ca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthum ca paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthum purejātapaccayā. (1)

Āsevana

260. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. (1)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthum paccayā kiriyābyākatā khandhā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā. (2)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā akusalā khandhā. (3)

Kusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paccayā -pa-. (1)

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuṃ ca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-.

Kamma

261. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati kammaṃ paccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati kammaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati kammaṃ paccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa- mahābhūte paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. . Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati kammaṃ paccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā kusalā khandhā. (2)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati kammaṃ paccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā akusalā khandhā -pa-. (5)

Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo -pa- abyākato dhammo -pa-. Kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti kammaṃ paccayā -pa-.

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo -pa- abyākato dhammo -pa-. Akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti kammaṃ paccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuṃ ca paccayā -pa-. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Vipāka

262. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākābyākatā khandhā.

Āhāra

263. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum paccayā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā. (Paripuṇṇaṃ.)

Indriya

264. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati indriyapaccayā -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum paccayā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā.

(Indriyapaccayā yathā kammappaccayā, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Jhānamagga

265. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati jhānapaccayā -pa- maggapaccayā.

(Jhānapaccayāpi maggapaccayāpi yathā hetupaccayā, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Sampayutta

266. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati sampayuttapaccayā. (Ārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ.)

Vippayutta

267. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthum

vippayuttapaccayā. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Kusale khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā, cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Akusale khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā, cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā, cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā, kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā. Khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā, vatthu khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa- mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. . Cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhuviññānaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ. Vatthum paccayā vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ khandhā, vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā, vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. (2)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā akusalā khandhā, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā kusalā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (4)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā akusalā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (5)

Kusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṃ ca paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. . Kusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. . Kusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṃ ca paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā dve khandhā, kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṃ ca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. . Akusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. . Akusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṃ ca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā, akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte

ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

Atthipaccayādi

268. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati atthipaccayā -pa-. (Atthipaccayā saha-jātapaccayasadisāṃ kātābbaṃ. Natthipaccayā vigatapaccayā ārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ, avigatapaccayā saha-jātapaccayasadisāṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

269. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, saha-jāte sattarasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa.

Hetuduka

270. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, saha-jāte sattarasa -pa- avigate sattarasa.

Tika

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatiyā satta, (sabbattha satta.) vipāke ekaṃ, avigate satta -pa-.

Dvādasaka (Sāsevana)

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā saha-jātapaccayā aññamaññapaccayā nissayapaccayā upanissayapaccayā purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kamme satta, āhāre satta -pa- avigate satta -pa-.

Bāvīsaka (Sāsevana)

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā āhārapaccayā -pa- vigatapaccayā avigate satta.

Terasaka (Savipāka)

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā vipākapaccayā āhāre ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

Bāvīsaka (Savipāka)

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā vipākapaccayā āhārapaccayā -pa- vigatapaccayā avigate ekaṃ. .
Hetumūlakam.

Ārammaṇaduka

271. Ārammaṇapaccayā hetuyā satta, adhipatiyā satta -pa-.

(Ārammaṇamūlakam yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Adhipatiduka

272. Adhipatipaccayā hetuyā sattarasa -pa-.

Anantara samanantaraduka

273. Anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā hetuyā satta -pa-.

Sahajātādiduka

274. Sahajātapaccayā -pa- aññamaññapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā -pa-.

Āsevanapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḥjāte satta, aññamaññe satta, nissaye satta, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, kamme satta, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte satta, vippayutte satta, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigate satta avigate satta -pa-.

Kamma vipākaduka

275. Kammaṇṇapaccayā -pa- vipākapaṇṇapaccayā hetuyā ekaṃ, āraṃmaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatīyā ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samaṇantare ekaṃ, sahaḡjāte ekaṃ, aññaṃañña ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ, saṃpaṇyutte ekaṃ, vippaṇyutte ekaṃ, atthīyā ekaṃ, natthīyā ekaṃ, vīgate ekaṃ, avīgate ekaṃ -pa-.

Āhārādīduka

276. Āhārapaccayā -pa- indriyaṇṇapaccayā. Jhāṇapaccayā. Maggaṇṇapaccayā. Saṃpaṇyuttaṇṇapaccayā. Vippaṇyuttaṇṇapaccayā. Atthīṇṇapaccayā. Natthīṇṇapaccayā. Vīgataṇṇapaccayā -pa-.

Avīgataṇṇapaccayā hetuyā saṭṭaṇṇasa, āraṃmaṇe saṭṭa -pa- vīgate saṭṭa.

Paccayaṇṇavāre anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayaṇṇapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṇḡavāra

Nahetu

277. Akusaḡamaṃ dhammaṃ paṇṇayā akusaḡo dhammo uppaḡjati naḡetupaṇṇayā. Vicīkīcchāsahagata uddhaṇṇasahagata khaṇḡhe paṇṇayā vicīkīcchāsahagata uddhaṇṇasahagata moha. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṇṇayā abyākato dhammo uppaḡjati naḡetupaṇṇayā. Ahetukaṃ vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khaṇḡhaṃ paṇṇayā tayo khaṇḡhā cittaṇṇamuṭṭhāṇaṇṇa rūpaṃ -pa- dṇe khaṇḡhe paṇṇayā dṇe khaṇḡhā cittaṇṇamuṭṭhāṇaṇṇa rūpaṃ. Ahetukaṇṇapaṭisaṇḡhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khaṇḡhaṃ paṇṇayā tayo khaṇḡhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dṇe khaṇḡhe paṇṇayā dṇe khaṇḡhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khaṇḡhe paṇṇayā vatthu, vatthum paṇṇayā khaṇḡhā. . Ekaṃ maḡābhūtaṃ paṇṇayā tayo maḡābhūtā -pa- maḡābhūte paṇṇayā cittaṇṇamuṭṭhāṇaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

Bāhiram. Āhārasamuṭṭhānam. Utusamuṭṭhānam. Asaññasattānam ekam mahābhūtam paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. . Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇam -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇam. Vatthum paccayā ahetukā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vatthum ca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

278. Kusalam dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Kusale khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ.

(Yathā Paṭiccavāre na-ārammaṇapaccayā, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Na-adhipati

279. Kusalam dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Kusalam ekam khandham paccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalam dhammaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Abyākataṃ paripuṇṇam kātabbaṃ). . Bāhiram. Āhārasamuṭṭhānam. Utusamuṭṭhānam. Asaññasattānam ekam mahābhūtam paccayā -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇam -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇam. Vatthum paccayā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā -pa-.

(Yathā anulome sahajātapaccayaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Na-anantarādi

280. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññaṃaññaṃpaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā. Napurejātapaccayā.

(Yathā Paṭiccavāre, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Napacchājātādi

281. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati napacchājātātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā -pa-. (Napakchājātātapaccayampi na-āsevanapaccayampi paripuṇṇaṃ, sattarasa.)

(Yathā anulome saha-jātātapaccayaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nakamma

282. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Kusale khandhe paccayā kusalā cetanā. (1)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Akusale khandhe paccayā akusalā cetanā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Kiriyābyākate khandhe paccayā kiriyābyākatā cetanā. . Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa- upādārūpaṃ. . Vatthuṃ paccayā kiriyābyākatā cetanā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā kusalā cetanā. (2)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā akusalā cetanā. (3)

Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā kusalā cetanā. (1)

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca vatthum ca paccayā akusalā cetanā.

(1)

Navipāka

283. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Kiriyaabyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. . Vatthum paccayā kiriyaabyākatā khandhā.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā.

(Vipākaṃ ṭhapetvā sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Na-āhārādi

284. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Na-indriyapaccayā. Najhānapaccayā -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. (Najhāne idaṃ nānākaraṇaṃ.). Namaggapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum paccayā ahetukavipākābyākatā kiriyaabyākatā khandhā. (Namagge idaṃ nānākaraṇaṃ.)

(Avasesaṃ yathā Paṭiccavāre paccaṇīyaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nasampayuttādi

285. Nasampayuttapaccayā. Navippayuttapaccayā. Nonatthipaccayā. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati novigatapaccayā. Kusale khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.

(Yathā Paṭiccavāre, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

286. Nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Nahetuduka

287. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā cattāri, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte cattāri, na-āsevane cattāri, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Tika

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Na-ārammaṇaduka

288. Na-ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme ekaṃ,

navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Tika

Na-ārammaṇapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Na-adhipatiduka

289. Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Tika

Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte cattāri, na-āsevane cattāri, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Catukka

Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-anantare ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) -pa-.

Na-anantarādi

290. Na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā. (Na-ārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ.)

Napurejātaḍuka

291. Napurejātapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke satta, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Tika

Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā dve, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Catukka

Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Napacchājāta na-āsevanaduka

292. Napacchājātapaccayā -pa- na-āsevanapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Tika

Na-āsevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā cattāri, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte cattāri, nakamme

ekaṃ, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Catukka

Na-āsevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ) novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Nakammaduka

293. Nakammapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Tika

Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Navipākaduka

294. Navipākapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Tika

Navipākapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā cattāri, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ,

na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte cattāri, na-āsevane cattāri, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Catukka

Navipākapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Na-āhārādīduka

295. Na-āhārapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) novigate ekaṃ.

Na-indriyapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Najhānapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Namaggapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Nasampayuttapaccayā. (Na-ārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ.)

Navippayuttaduka

296. Navippayuttapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Tika

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā dve, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Catukka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā
na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā. (Na-ārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ.)

Paccayavāre paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

297. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa,
na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca,
na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane
sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca,
navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Tika

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā satta, napurejāte tīṇi,
napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta,
navippayutte tīṇi -pa-.

Ekādasaka

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā
samanantarapaccayā saha-jātapaccayā aññamaññapaccayā nissayapaccayā
upanissayapaccayā purejātapaccayā napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta,
nakamme satta, navipāke satta.

Dvādasaka (Sāsevana)

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā
napacchājāte satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta -pa-.

Tevīsaka (Sāsevana)

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā āhārapaccayā indriyapaccayā jhānapaccayā maggapaccayā sampayuttapaccayā vippayuttapaccayā atthipaccayā natthipaccayā vigatapaccayā avigatapaccayā napacchājāte satta, navipāke satta.

Terasaka (Savipāka)

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā vipākapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ.

Tevīsaka (Savipāka)

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā vipākapaccayā āhārapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ.

Ārammaṇaduka

298. Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-adhipatīyā satta, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

Tika

Ārammaṇapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā satta, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Adhipatiduka

299. Adhipatipaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte

sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Adhipatipaccayā hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā.

(Yathā ārammaṇamūlakam, evam vitthāretabbam.)

Sahajātaduka

300. Sahajātapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatīyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, na-āhāre ekam, na-indriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Tika

Sahajātapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, (Saṁkhittam.) navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Sahajātapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Aññamaññaduka

301. Aññamaññapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe ekam, na-adhipatīyā satta, na-anantare ekam, nasamanantare ekam, na-upanissaye ekam, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre ekam, na-indriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte ekam, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam.

Tika

Aññamaññapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekam, na-adhipatīyā satta, na-anantare ekam, nasamanantare ekam, na-upanissaye ekam, napurejāte

tīṇi, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Catukka

Aññamaññapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā satta.
(Saṃkhittam.)

Nissayaduka

302. Nissayapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri. (Nissayapaccayā yathā saha-jātapaccayā.)

Upanissayaduka

303. Upanissayapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri. (Upanissayapaccayā ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)

Purejātaduka

304. Purejātapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-adhipatiyā satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ.

Purejātapaccayā hetupaccayā -pa-.

Āsevanaduka

305. Āsevanapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-adhipatiyā satta, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

Tika

Āsevanapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā satta, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, navippayutte tīṇi.

Catukka

306. Āsevanapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

Tevīsaka

Āsevanapaccayā hetupaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kammapaccayā āhārapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā napacchājāte satta, navipāke satta.

Kammaduka

307. Kammapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, navipāke sattarasa, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Tika

Kammapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca -pa- navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Vipākaduka

308. Vipākapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Tika

Vipākapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Dvādasaka

Vipākapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ -pa-.

Tevīsaka

Vipākapaccayā hetupaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā āhārapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ.

Āhāraduka

309. Āhārapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Tika

Āhārapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca -pa- navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Indriyaduka

310. Indriyapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe pañca -pa- navipāke sattarasa, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca, indriyapaccayā hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Jhānaduka

311. Jhānapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe pañca -pa- navipāke sattarasa, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca, jhānapaccayā hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Maggaduka

312. Maggapaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe pañca -pa- navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Maggapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Sampayuttapaccayā. (Ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)

Vipayuttaduka

313. Vipayuttapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Tika

Vipayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Catukka

Vipayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā satta, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta.

Pañcaka

Vipayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta -pa-.

Terasaka (Sāsevana)

Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā napacchājāte satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta.

Tevīsaka (Sāsevana)

Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā -pa- āsevanapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā āhārapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā napacchājāte satta, navipāke satta.

Cuddasaka (Savipāka)

Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)
Purejātapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā vipākapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṁ, na-āsevane ekaṁ.

Tevīsaka (Savipāka)

Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā vipākapaccayā āhārapaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.) Avigatapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṁ, na-āsevane ekaṁ.

Atthipaccayā. (Sahajātapaccayasadisam.)

Natthipaccayā vigatapaccayā. (Ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)

Avigatapaccayā. (Sahajātapaccayasadisam.)

Paccayavāre anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma**Nahetuduka**

314. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte cattāri, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye cattāri, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri,

kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā cattāri, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate cattāri.

Tika

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Sattaka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

Dvādasaka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Cuddasaka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- nakammapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Ekavīsaka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- nakammapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā -pa- novigatapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

Na-ārammaṇaduka

315. Na-ārammaṇapaccayā hetuyā pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, sahaḷāte pañca, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca.

Tika

Na-ārammaṇapaccayā nahetupaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipatiduka

316. Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte sattarasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa.

Tika

Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte cattāri, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye cattāri, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā cattāri, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate cattāri.

Catukka

Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-anantarādiduka

317. Na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā. (Na-ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)

Napurejātaduka

318. Napurejātapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā satta, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte satta, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye satta, upanissaye tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate satta.

Tika

Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

Catukka

Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Napacchājātaduka

319. Napacchājātapaccayā hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa.

Tika

Napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḥjāte cattāri, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye cattāri, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā cattāri, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate cattāri.

Catukka

Napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaḥjāte ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-āsevanaduka

320. Na-āsevanapaccayā hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḥjāte sattarasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa.

Tika

Na-āsevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḥjāte cattāri, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye cattāri, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā cattāri, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate cattāri.

Catukka

Na-āsevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaḥjāte ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nakammaduka

321. Nakammapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatīyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaajāte satta, aññamaññe satta, nissaye satta, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte satta, vippayutte satta, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate satta.

Tika

Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, attiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

Catukka

Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.
(Saṃkhittam.)

Navipākaduka

322. Navipākapaccayā hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatīyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa.

Tika

Navipākapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaajāte cattāri, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye

cattāri, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā cattāri, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate cattāri.

Catukka

Navipākapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-āhāraduka

323. Na-āhārapaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-indriyaduka

324. Na-indriyapaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Najhānaduka

325. Najhānapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Catukka

Najhānapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Namaggaduka

326. Namaggapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantara ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ,

purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Catukka

Namaggapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaḥjāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nasampayuttaduka

327. Nasampayuttapaccayā hetuyā pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, sahaḥjāte pañca, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca.

Tika

Nasampayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā sahaḥjāte ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Navippayuttaduka

328. Navippayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḥjāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

Tika

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḥjāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme dve, āhāre dve, indriye dve,

jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

Catukka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā. (Na-ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)
Paccayavāre paccanīyānulomam.

Paccayavāro.

1. Kusalattika 4. Nissayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

329. Kusalam dhammam nissāya kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalam ekaṃ khandham nissāya tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe nissāya eko khandho, dve khandhe nissāya dve khandhā. . Kusalam dhammam nissāya abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusale khandhe nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. . Kusalam dhammam nissāya kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kusalam ekaṃ khandham nissāya tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpam, tayo khandhe nissāya eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpam, dve khandhe nissāya dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpam. (3)

330. Akusalam dhammam nissāya akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalam ekaṃ khandham nissāya tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe nissāya dve khandhā. . Akusalam dhammam nissāya abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusale khandhe nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. . Akusalam

dhammaṃ nissāya akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nissāya tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe nissāya dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

331. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nissāya tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe nissāya eko kandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe nissāya dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nissāya tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe nissāya eko kandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe nissāya dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe nissāya vatthu, vatthuṃ nissāya khandhā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ nissāya tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte nissāya ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte nissāya dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ nissāya vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ khandhā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ nissāya kusalā khandhā. (2)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ nissāya akusalā khandhā. (3)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ nissāya kusalā khandhā, mahābhūte nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ nissāya akusalā khandhā, mahābhūte nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)

332. Kusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ nissāya dve khandhā. . Kusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Kusalaṃ

abyākatañca dhammaṃ nissāya kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca nissāya tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca nissāya dve khandhā, kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ nissāya akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca nissāya tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca nissāya dve khandhā. . Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ nissāya abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ nissāya akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca nissāya tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca nissāya dve khandhā, akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

(Yathā paccayavāre, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

333. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte sattarasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa.

(Yathā paccayavāre, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nissayavāre anulomaṃ.

—

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

334. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ nissāya akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe nissāya vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nissāya tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe nissāya eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe nissāya dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nissāya tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe nissāya dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe nissāya vatthu, vatthum nissāya khandhā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ nissāya tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ nissāya tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte nissāya kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. . Cakkhāyatanaṃ nissāya cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ nissāya kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum nissāya ahetukā vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ khandhā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vatthum nissāya vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Akusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṃ nissāya vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

(Yathā paccayavāre, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

335. Nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye

pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Nissayavāre paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

336. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nissayavāre anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

337. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, saha-jāte cattāri, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye cattāri, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā cattāri, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate cattāri. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nissayavāre paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Paccayattam nāma nissayattam, nissayattam nāma paccayattam.)

Nissayavāro.

1. Kusalattika 5. Saṁsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

338. Kusalaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe saṁsaṭṭho eko khandho, dve khandhe saṁsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

Akusalaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe saṁsaṭṭho eko khandho, dve khandhe saṁsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

Abyākataṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākābyākataṁ kiriyābyākataṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe saṁsaṭṭho eko khandho, dve khandhe saṁsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe saṁsaṭṭho eko khandho, dve khandhe saṁsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

Ārammaṇādi

339. Kusalaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Adhipatipaccayā. (Adhipati paṭisandhikkhaṇe natthi.) Anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. Aññamaññapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. (Sabbāni padāni hetumūlakasadisāni.)

Purejāta

340. Kusalaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Kusalaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe saṁsaṭṭho eko khandho, dve khandhe saṁsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Vatthum purejātapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho akusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Akusalaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe saṁsaṭṭho eko khandho, dve khandhe saṁsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Vatthum purejātapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe saṃsaṭṭho eko kandho, dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Vatthum purejātapaccayā. (1)

Āsevana

341. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho -pa-. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ -pa-. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā -pa-.

Kamma

342. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati kammapaccayā -pa-. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho -pa-. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho -pa-.

Vipāka

343. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ -pa-.

Āhārādi

344. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā. Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttapaccayā. (Imāni padāni hetupaccayasadisāni.)

Vippayutta

345. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Vatthum vippayuttapaccayā.

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ -pa- vatthum vippayuttapaccayā.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ -pa- vatthum vippayuttapaccayā.

Atthi-ādi

346. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati
atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā.
(Hetupaccayasadisāṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra**Suddha**

347. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi,
samanantare tīṇi, sahaḥjāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi,
purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi,
jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā
tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

Hetuduka

348. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Hetumūlakaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Āsevanaduka

349. Āsevanapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi,
anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḥjāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi,
upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi,
maggē tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate
tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittāṃ.)

Vipākaduka

350. Vipākapaccayā hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ,
anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḥjāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ,
nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ,

āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Saṃsaṭṭhavāre anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

351. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe saṃsaṭṭho eko khandho, dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe saṃsaṭṭho eko khandho, dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

Na-adhipati-ādi

352. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe¹ kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ -pa-. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ -pa-.

Napacchājātana-āsevana

353. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā. Tīṇi. Na-āsevanapaccayā. Tīṇi.

1. Āruppe (sabbattha)

Nakamma

354. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Kusale khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā kusalā cetanā. (1)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho akusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Akusale khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā akusalā cetanā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Kiriyaabyākate khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā kiriyābyākatā cetanā. (1)

Navipāka

355. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho -pa-. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ -pa-. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Kiriyaabyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ.

(Saṃsaṭṭhavāre paccanīyavibhaṅge nakamme ca navipāke ca paṭisandhi natthi, avasesesu sabbattha atthi.)

Najhāna

356. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

Namagga

357. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Navippayutta

358. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho akusalo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (Navippayutte paṭisandhi natthi.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

359. Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

Nahetuduka

360. Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve.

Tika

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve.

Catukka

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve -pa-.

Chakka

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve.

Sattaka

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā
 napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammapaccayā navipāke ekaṃ,
 namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ -pa-.

Navaka

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā -pa- nakammapaccayā
 navipākapaccayā namaggapaccayā navippayutte ekaṃ.

Na-adhipatiduka

361. Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetuyā dve, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte
 tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge
 ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

Tika

Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetupaccayā napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve,
 na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge
 ekaṃ, navippayutte dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

Napurejātaduka

362. Napurejātapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, napacchājāte
 tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, namagge ekaṃ,
 navippayutte tīṇi.

Tika

Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā dve, napacchājāte dve,
 na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, namagge ekaṃ,
 navippayutte dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

Napacchājāta na-āsevanaduka

363. Napacchājātapaccayā -pa- na-āsevanapaccayā nahetuyā dve,
 na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke
 tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

Tika

Na-āsevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nakammaduka

364. Nakammapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

Tika

Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Navipākaduka

365. Navipākapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi -pa-.

Sattaka

Navipākapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakamme ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

Najhānaduka

366. Najhānapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ -pa-.

Chakka

Najhānapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā namagge ekaṃ.

Namaggaduka

367. Namaggapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Navippayuttaduka

368. Navippayuttapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, namagge ekaṃ.

Tika

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, namagge ekaṃ -pa-.

Navaka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammapaccayā navipākapaccayā namagge ekaṃ.

Paccanīyam.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

369. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

Tika

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

Catukka

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi -pa-.

Ekādasaka

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā saha-jātapaccayā aññamaññapaccayā nissayapaccayā upanissayapaccayā purejātapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.

Dvādasaka (Sāsevana)

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi -pa-.

Tevīsaka (Sāsevana)

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kammappaccayā āhārapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.

Terasaka (Savipāka)

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kammappaccayā vipākapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ.

Tevīsaka (Savipāka)

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kammappaccayā vipākapaccayā āhārapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ.

Ārammaṇaduka

370. Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

Tika

Ārammaṇapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Adhipatiduka

371. Adhipatipaccayā napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

Tikādi

Adhipatipaccayā hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Anantarādi

372. Anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā saha-jātapaccayā aññamaññapaccayā nissayapaccayā upanissayapaccayā.

(Yathā ārammaṇamūlakam, evam vitthāretabbam.)

Purejātaduka

373. Purejātapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam.

Tika

Purejātapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Āsevanaduka

374. Āsevanapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, namagge ekam, navippayutte tīṇi.

Tika

Āsevanapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.
(Saṁkhittam.)

Kammaduka

375. Kammappaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṁ, namagge ekaṁ, navippayutte tīṇi.

Tika

Kammappaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Vipākaduka

376. Vipākappaccayā nahetuyā ekaṁ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṁ, napurejāte ekaṁ, napacchājāte ekaṁ, na-āsevane ekaṁ, najhāne ekaṁ, namagge ekaṁ, navippayutte ekaṁ.

Tika

Vipākappaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

Āhāraduka

377. Āhārapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṁ, namagge ekaṁ, navippayutte tīṇi.

Tika

Āhārapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Indriyaduka

378. Indriyappaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṁ, namagge ekaṁ, navippayutte tīṇi.

Tika

Indriyapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Jhānaduka

379. Jhānapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, namagge ekaṁ, navippayutte tīṇi.

Tika

Jhānapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Maggaduka

380. Maggapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṁ, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

Tika

Maggapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Sampayuttaduka

381. Sampayuttapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṁ, namagge ekaṁ, navippayutte tīṇi.

Tika

Sampayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Vippayuttaduka

382. Vippayuttapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte ekaṁ, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṁ, namagge ekaṁ.

Tika

Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.

Catukka

Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi -pa-.

Dvādasaka

Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi -pa-.

Tevīsaka (Sāsevana)

Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā āhārapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.

Tevīsaka (Savipāka)

Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā vipākapaccayā āhārapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ.

Atthi-ādidukādi

383. Atthipaccayā natthipaccayā vigatapaccayā avigatapaccayā.

(Yathā ārammaṇamūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

384. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, vigate dve.

Tika

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve.
(Sabbattha dve.)

Catukka

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve -pa-.

Sattaka

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā
napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) -pa-.

Dasaka

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā
napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammapaccayā navipākapaccayā
namaggapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare

ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññaṃañña ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Navipākaṃ namaggaṃ navippayuttaṃ nakammaṃpaccayasadisāṃ.)

Na-adhipatiduka

385. Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

Tika

Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve.
(Na-adhipatimūlakaṃ nahetumhi ṭhitena nahetumūlakasadisāṃ kātabbāṃ.)

Napurejātaduka

386. Napurejātapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ.

(Sabbāni padāni vitthāretabbāni, imāni alikhitesu padesu tīṇipaṇhā.
Napurejātamūlake nahetuyā ṭhitena āsevane ca magge ca eko paṇho
kātabbo, avasesāni nahetupaccayasadisāni. Napacchājātapaccayā
paripuṇṇaṃ na-adhipatipaccayasadisāṃ.)

Nakammaduka

387. Nakammaṃpaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññaṃañña tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

Tika

Nakammaṃpaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññaṃañña ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ,

upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Pañcaka

Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḥjāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

(Avasesāni padāni etenupāyena vitthāretabbāni. Saṃkhittam.)

Navipākaduka

388. Navipākapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam. Paripuṇṇam.) Avigate tīṇi.

Pañcaka

Navipākapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḥjāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme dve, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

(Navipākamūlake idaṃ nānākaraṇam, avasesāni yathā nahetumūlakam.)

Najhānaduka

389. Najhānapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḥjāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Sattaka

Najhānapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā
 napacchajātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā namaggapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ,
 anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḥjāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ,
 nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ,
 āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā
 ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

Namaggaduka

390. Namaggapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare
 ekaṃ, sahaḥjāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ,
 purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ,
 indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā
 ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Pañcaka

Namaggapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā
 ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḥjāte ekaṃ,
 aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke
 ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte
 ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

Chakkādi

Namaggapaccayā nahetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Navippayuttaduka

391. Navippayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā tīṇi,
 anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḥjāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi,
 upanissaye tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye
 tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate
 tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

Tika

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḷāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme dve, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve -pa-.

Navaka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā. (Na-āsevanapaccayamūlakampi nahetumūlakasadisāṃ.) Nakammaṇapaccayā navipākapaccayā namaggapaccayā. (Imāni tīṇi mūlāni ekasadisāni.) Ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Samṣatṭhavāro.

1. Kusalattika 6. Sampayuttavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

392. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sampayuttā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe sampayutto eko khandho, dve khandhe sampayuttā dve khandhā.
(1)

393. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sampayuttā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe sampayutto eko khandho, dve khandhe sampayuttā dve khandhā.
(1)

394. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ sampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sampayuttā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe sampayutto eko khandho, dve khandhe sampayuttā dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sampayuttā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe sampayutto eko khandho, dve khandhe sampayuttā dve khandhā. (Saṃkhittam.) (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

395. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññaṃaññaṇe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

396. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe sampayutto vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

397. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ sampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sampayuttā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe sampayutto eko khandho, dve khandhe sampayuttā dve khandhā. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sampayuttā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe sampayutto eko khandho, dve khandhe sampayuttā dve khandhā. (Saṃkhittam.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

398. Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyam.

3. Paccayānuloma paccanīya

Hetuduka

399. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

400. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, saha-jāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyānulomam.

Sampayuttavāro.

(Saṃsaṭṭhattam nāma sampayuttattam, sampayuttattam nāma saṃsaṭṭhattam.)

1. Kusalattika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

401. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kusalā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kusalā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kusalā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

402. Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Akusalā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Akusalā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Akusalā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

403. Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ārammaṇa

404. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati. Sekkhā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti. Vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Sekkhā

maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā kusalaṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Cetopariyañāṇena kusalacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Ākāśānañcāyatanakusalaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanakusalaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanakusalaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakusalaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Kusalā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammupagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

405. Kusalo dhammo akusalaṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyitvā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Jhāne parihīne vippaṭṭisāriṣṣa domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

406. Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Arahā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Kusalaṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Cetopariyañāṇena kusalacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā kusalaṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, kusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Kusalaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati, akusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Ākāśānañcāyatanakusalaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanavipākassa ca, kiriyassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanakusalaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanavipākassa ca, kiriyassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Kusalā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammupagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

407. Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. Diṭṭhiṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vicikicchā ārabha vicikicchā uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. Uddhaccaṃ ārabha uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. Domanassaṃ ārabha domanassaṃ uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. (1)

408. Akusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā pahīne kilese¹ paccavekkhanti. Vikkhambhite kilese² paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā akusalaṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Cetopariyañāṇena akusalacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Akusalā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammupagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

409. Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Arahā pahīne kilese paccavekkhati. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānāti. Akusalaṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Cetopariyañāṇena akusalacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā akusalaṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, kusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Akusalaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati, akusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Akusalā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammupagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

410. Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Arahā phalaṃ paccavekkhati. Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhati. Nibbānaṃ phalassa

1. Pahīnakilese (Syā)

2. Vikkhambhitakilese (Syā)

āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Arahā cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum. Vipākābyākate kiriyābyākate khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena vipākābyākatakiriyābyākatacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsañāṇāyatanakiriyaṃ viññāṇāṇāyatanakiriyaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanakiriyaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakiriyaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saddāyatanam sotaviññāṇassa. Gandhāyatanam ghānaviññāṇassa. Rasāyatanam jivhāviññāṇassa. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākatā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

411. Abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa vodānassa maggassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum. Vipākābyākate kiriyābyākate khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passanti. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇanti. Cetopariyañāṇena vipākābyākatakiriyābyākatacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Abyākatā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

412. Abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ, kāyaṃ, rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum. Vipākābyākate kiriyābyākate khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba

rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. (3)

Adhipati

413. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati. . **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Vodānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Sekkhā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. . **Saha-jātādhīpati**—kusalādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

414. Kusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati. Taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati.

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati. . **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—arahā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. . **Saha-jātādhīpati**—kusalādhīpati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhīpati**—kusalādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

415. Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati. . **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Diṭṭhiṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā

rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. . **Sahajātādhipati**—akusalādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—akusalādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—akusalādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

416. Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—arahā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Nibbānaṃ phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . **Sahajātādhipati**—vipākābyākatakiriyābyākatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—sekkhā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum. Vipākābyākate kiriyābyākate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (3)

Anantara

417. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā kusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ

anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Kusalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Maggo phalassa. Anulomaṃ sekkhāya phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakusalaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā akusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Akusalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vipākābyākatānaṃ kiriyābyākatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya. Kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Arahato anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakiriyaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantara

418. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā kusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Kusalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Maggophalassa. Anulomaṃ sekkhāya phalasamāpattiyā.

Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakusalāṃ phalasamāpattiya samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā akusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Akusalāṃ vuṭṭhānassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vipākābyākatānaṃ kiriyābyākatānaṃ khandhānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya. Kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Arahato anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiya. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakiriyaṃ phalasamāpattiya samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sahajāta

419. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Kusalā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa

kandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ekassa kandhassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Akusalā kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ekassa kandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Vipākābyākato kiriyaabyākato eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ekassa kandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākato eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ekassa kandhassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Kandhā vatthussa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Tayo mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā dvinnāṃ mahābhūtānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. . Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Tayo mahābhūtā ekassa

mahābhūtassa sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā dvinnāṃ mahābhūtānaṃ sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Mahābhūtā upādārūpānaṃ sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. . Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtāṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Tayo mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā dvinnāṃ mahābhūtānaṃ sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Mahābhūtā upādārūpānaṃ sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. . Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtāṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Tayo mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā dvinnāṃ mahābhūtānaṃ sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Mahābhūtā upādārūpānaṃ sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. . Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtāṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Tayo mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā dvinnāṃ mahābhūtānaṃ sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Mahābhūtā kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Kusalā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Akusalā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aññamañña

420. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa kandhassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa kandhassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Vipākābyākato kiriyābyākato eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ kandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ekassa kandhassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnāṃ kandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākato eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ kandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ekassa kandhassa vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnāṃ kandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Kandhā vatthussa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu kandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Tayo mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā dvinnāṃ mahābhūtānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. . Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve mahābhūtā dvinnāṃ mahābhūtānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nissaya

421. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ kandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ekassa kandhassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnāṃ kandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalā kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ kandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ekassa kandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnāṃ kandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ kandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo.

Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Akusalā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo eko kandho tiṇṇannam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vipākābyākato kiriyābyākato eko kandho tiṇṇannam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākato eko kandho tiṇṇannam khandhānam kaṭattā ca rūpānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa kaṭattā ca rūpānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānam kaṭattā ca rūpānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannam mahābhūtānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. Tayo mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā dvinnam mahābhūtānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. Mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam, kaṭattārūpānam, upādārūpānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. Bāhiram. Āhārasamuṭṭhānam. Utusamuṭṭhānam. . Asaññasattānam ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannam mahābhūtānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. Tayo mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā dvinnam mahābhūtānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. Mahābhūtā kaṭattārūpānam, upādārūpānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. . Cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Sotāyatanam -pa-. Ghāṇāyatanam -pa-. Jivhāyatanam -pa-. Kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu vipākābyākatānam kiriyābyākatānam khandhānam nissayapaccayena paccayo.

Abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo.
Vatthu kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo.
Vatthu akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

422. Kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā kusalassa dhammassa
nissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo eko kandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ
kandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ca vatthu ca ekassa
kandhassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ
kandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa
nissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalā kandhā ca mahābhūtā ca
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā akusalassa dhammassa
nissayapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo eko kandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ
kandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ca vatthu ca ekassa
kandhassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ
kandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa
nissayapaccayena paccayo. Akusalā kandhā ca mahābhūtā ca
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upanissaya

423. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena
paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo.

Ārammaṇūpanissayo—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā,
uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni
garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā
paccavekkhati. Sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Vodānaṃ
garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Sekkhā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ
katvā paccavekkhanti.

Anantarūpanissayo—purimā purimā kusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Sutaṃ -pa-. Cāgaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Pañña saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dutiyassa jhānassa parikammaṃ dutiyassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tatiyassa jhānassa parikammaṃ tatiyassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Catutthassa jhānassa parikammaṃ catutthassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ākāsānañcāyatanassa parikammaṃ ākāsānañcāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Viññāṇañcāyatanassa parikammaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ ākiñcaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ dutiyassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dutiyaṃ jhānaṃ tatiyassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tatiyaṃ jhānaṃ catutthassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Catutthaṃ jhānaṃ ākāsānañcāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ākāsānañcāyatanāṃ viññāṇañcāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Viññāṇañcāyatanāṃ ākiñcaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dibbassa cakkhussa parikammaṃ dibbassa cakkhussa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā parikammaṃ dibbāya sotadhātuyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Iddhividhañāṇassa parikammaṃ iddhividhañāṇassa upanissayapaccayena

paccayo. Cetopariyañāṇassa parikammaṃ cetopariyañāṇassa
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa parikammaṃ
 pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
 Yathākammupagañāṇassa parikammaṃ yathākammupagañāṇassa
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Anāgataṃsañāṇassa parikammaṃ
 anāgataṃsañāṇassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dibbacakkhu dibbāya
 sotadhātuyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dibbasotadhātu
 iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Iddhiḍḍhañāṇaṃ
 cetopariyañāṇassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Cetopariyañāṇaṃ
 pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
 Pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ yathākammupagañāṇassa upanissayapaccayena
 paccayo. Yathākammupagañāṇaṃ anāgataṃsañāṇassa upanissayapaccayena
 paccayo. Paṭhamassa maggassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dutiyassa maggassa parikammaṃ dutiyassa
 maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tatiyassa maggassa parikammaṃ
 tatiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Catutthassa maggassa
 parikammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamo
 maggo dutiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dutīyo maggo
 tatiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tatiyo maggo catutthassa
 maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā maggaṃ upanissāya
 anuppannaṃ samāpattiṃ uppādentī, uppannaṃ samāpajjanti, saṅkhāre
 aniccatō dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Maggo sekkhānaṃ
 atthappaṭisambhidāya, dhammappaṭisambhidāya, niruttippaṭisambhidāya,
 paṭibhānappaṭisambhidāya, ṭhānāṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena
 paccayo. (1)

Kusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
 Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo.

Ārammaṇūpanissayo—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ
 samādiyitvā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati,
 taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ
 katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati.
 Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ
 katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati.

Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Sutaṃ -pa-. Cāgaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Pañña rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo.

Ārammaṇūpanissayo—arahā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati.

Anantarūpanissayo—kusalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Maggo phalassa. Anulomaṃ sekkhāya phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakusalaṃ phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyiṭṭhimūlakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Sutaṃ -pa-. Cāgaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyiṭṭhimūlakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. Saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Pañña kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa. Phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Arahā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kiriyaṃ samāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajjati, saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Maggo arahato atthappaṭisambhidāya, dhammappaṭisambhidāya, niruttippaṭisambhidāya, paṭibhānappaṭisambhidāya, ṭhānāṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Maggo phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo.

Ārammaṇūpanissayo—rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Diṭṭhiṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati.

Anantarūpanissayo—purimā purimā akusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Pakatūpanissayo—rāgaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati, adinnaṃ ādiyati, musā bhaṇati, piṣuṇaṃ bhaṇati, pharusāṃ bhaṇati, samphaṃ palapati, sandhiṃ chindati, nillopaṃ harati, ekāgārikaṃ karoti, paripantho tiṭṭhati, paradāraṃ gacchati, gāmaghātaṃ karoti, nigamaghātaṃ karoti, mātaraṃ jīvitaṃ voropeti, pitaraṃ jīvitaṃ voropeti, arahantaṃ jīvitaṃ voropeti, duṭṭhena cittaṇa Tathāgatassa lohitaṃ uppādeti, saṃghaṃ bhindati. Dosāṃ upanissāya -pa-. Mohaṃ upanissāya -pa-. Mānaṃ upanissāya -pa-. Diṭṭhiṃ upanissāya -pa-. Patthanāṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Rāgo. Doso. Moho. Māno. Diṭṭhi. Patthanā rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pāṇātipāto pāṇātipātassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pāṇātipāto adinnādānaṃ -pa- kāmesumicchācārassa -pa- musāvādassa -pa- piṣuṇāya vācāya -pa- pharusāya vācāya -pa- samphappalāpassa -pa- abhijjhāya -pa- byāpādassa -pa- micchādiṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Adinnādānaṃ adinnādānaṃ. Kāmesumicchācārassa. Musāvādassa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Micchādiṭṭhiyā. Pāṇātipātassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.) Kāmesumicchācāro -pa-. Musāvādo -pa-. Piṣuṇavācā -pa-. Pharusavācā -pa-. Samphappalāpo -pa-. Abhijjhā -pa-. Byāpādo -pa-. Micchādiṭṭhi micchādiṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Micchādiṭṭhi pāṇātipātassa. Adinnādānaṃ. Kāmesumicchācārassa. Musāvādassa. Piṣuṇāya vācāya. Pharusāya vācāya. Samphappalāpassa. Abhijjhāya. Byāpādassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Mātughātikammaṃ mātughātikammasa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Mātughātikammaṃ pitughātikammasa upanissaya -pa- arahantaghātikammasa. Ruhiruppādakammasa. Saṃghabhedakammasa. Niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pitughātikammaṃ pitughātikammasa. Arahantaghātikammasa. Ruhiruppādakammasa. Saṃghabhedakammasa. Niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā. Mātughātikammasa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Arahantaghātikammaṃ arahantaghātikammasa. Ruhiruppādakammasa -pa-. Ruhiruppādakammaṃ ruhiruppādakammasa -pa-. Saṃghabhedakammaṃ saṃghabhedakammasa -pa-. Niyatamicchādiṭṭhi niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Niyatamicchādiṭṭhi mātughātikammasa upanissaya -pa- arahantaghātikammasa.

Ruhiruppādakammassa. Saṁghabhedakammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṁ kātappaṁ.) (1)

Akusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo**—rāgaṁ upanissāya dānaṁ deti, sīlaṁ samādiyati, uposathakammaṁ karoti, jhānaṁ uppādeti, vipassanaṁ uppādeti, maggaṁ uppādeti, abhiññaṁ uppādeti, samāpattiṁ uppādeti. Dosaṁ -pa-. Mohaṁ -pa-. Mānaṁ -pa-. Diṭṭhiṁ -pa-. Patthanā upanissāya dānaṁ deti, sīlaṁ samādiyati, uposathakammaṁ karoti, jhānaṁ uppādeti, vipassanaṁ uppādeti, maggaṁ uppādeti, abhiññaṁ uppādeti, samāpattiṁ uppādeti. Rāgo. Doso. Moho. Māno. Diṭṭhi. Patthanā saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pāṇaṁ hantvā tassa paṭighātattāya dānaṁ deti, sīlaṁ samādiyati, uposathakammaṁ karoti, jhānaṁ uppādeti, vipassanaṁ uppādeti, maggaṁ uppādeti, abhiññaṁ uppādeti, samāpattiṁ uppādeti. Adinnaṁ ādiyivā -pa-. Musā bhaṇitvā -pa-. Pisuṇaṁ bhaṇitvā -pa-. Pharusāṁ bhaṇitvā -pa-. Samphaṁ palapitvā -pa-. Sandhiṁ chinditvā -pa-. Nillopaṁ haritvā -pa-. Ekāgārikaṁ karitvā -pa-. Paripantho ṭhatvā -pa-. Paradāraṁ gantvā -pa-. Gāmaghātaṁ karitvā -pa-. Nigamaghātaṁ karitvā tassa paṭighātattāya dānaṁ deti, sīlaṁ samādiyati, uposathakammaṁ karoti, jhānaṁ uppādeti, vipassanaṁ uppādeti, maggaṁ uppādeti, abhiññaṁ uppādeti, samāpattiṁ uppādeti. Mātaraṁ jīvitaṁ voropetvā tassa paṭighātattāya dānaṁ deti, sīlaṁ samādiyati, uposathakammaṁ karoti. Pītaṁ jīvitaṁ voropetvā -pa-. Arahantaṁ jīvitaṁ voropetvā -pa-. Duṭṭhena cittaṁ Tathāgataṁ lohitaṁ uppādetvā -pa-. Saṁghaṁ bhinditvā tassa paṭighātattāya dānaṁ deti, sīlaṁ samādiyati, uposathakammaṁ karoti. (2)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo.

Anantarūpanissayo—akusalaṁ vuṭṭhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Pakatūpanissayo—rāgaṁ upanissāya attānaṁ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyaṭṭhimūlakaṁ dukkhaṁ paccanubhoti. Dosaṁ -pa-. Mohaṁ -pa-.

Mānaṃ -pa-. Diṭṭhiṃ -pa-. Patthanāṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyaṭṭhimūlakāṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. Rāgo. Doso. Moho. Māno. Diṭṭhi. Patthanā kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa. Phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Akusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo.

Ārammaṇūpanissayo—arahā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Nibbānaṃ phalassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Anantarūpanissayo—purimā purimā vipākābyākatā, kiriyaabyākatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vipākābyākatānaṃ kiriyaabyākatānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya. Kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Arahato anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakiriyaṃ phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Utu kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Bhojanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Senāsanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Phalasamāpatti kāyikassa sukhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Arahā kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kiriyasamāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajjati, saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati.

Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kiriyaśamāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajjati, saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. (1)

Abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo.

Ārammaṇūpanissayo—sekkhā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa. Vodānassa. Maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Anantarūpanissayo—āvajjanā kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo.

Ārammaṇūpanissayo—cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Ghānaṃ -pa-. Jivhaṃ -pa-. Kāyaṃ -pa-. Rūpe -pa-. Sadde -pa-. Gandhe -pa-. Rase -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe -pa-. Vatthuṃ -pa-. Vipākābyākate kiriyābyākate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati.

Anantarūpanissayo—āvajjanā akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati, adinnaṃ ādiyati, musā bhaṇati, piṣuṇaṃ bhaṇati, pharusāṃ bhaṇati, samphaṃ palapati,

sandhiṃ chindati, nillopaṃ harati, ekāgārikaṃ karoti, paripantho tiṭṭhati, paradāraṃ gacchati, gāmaghātaṃ karoti, nigamaghātaṃ karoti, mātaraṃ jīvitaṃ voropeti, pitaraṃ jīvitaṃ voropeti, Arahantaṃ jīvitaṃ voropeti, duṭṭhena cittaṇa Tathāgatassa lohitaṃ uppādeti, saṃghaṃ bhindati.

Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ -pa-. Utuṃ -pa-. Bhojanaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Saṃghaṃ bhindati.

Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Purejāta

424. Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.

Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—arahā cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Ghānaṃ -pa-. Jivhaṃ -pa-. Kāyaṃ -pa-. Rūpe -pa-. Sadde -pa-. Gandhe -pa-. Rase -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. . Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Saddāyatanaṃ sotaviññāṇassa -pa-. Gandhāyatanaṃ ghānaviññāṇassa -pa-. Rasāyatanaṃ jivhāviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo.

Vatthupurejātaṃ—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Sotāyatanaṃ sotaviññāṇassa -pa- ghānāyatanaṃ ghānaviññāṇassa -pa- jivhāyatanaṃ jivhāviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu vipākābyākatānaṃ kiriyaabyākatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.

Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Sotaṃ -pa-. Ghānaṃ -pa-. Jivhaṃ -pa-. Kāyaṃ -pa-. Rūpe -pa-. Sadde -pa-. Gandhe -pa-. Rase -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe -pa-. Vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passanti. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇanti.

Vatthupurejātaṃ—vatthu kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Ghānaṃ -pa-. Jivhaṃ -pa-. Kāyaṃ -pa-. Rūpe -pa-. Sadde -pa-. Gandhe -pa-. Rase -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe -pa-. Vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati.

Vatthupurejātaṃ—vatthu akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājāta

425. Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā kusalā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā akusalā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

426. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā kusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalānaṃ

khandhānaṃ āsevanappaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa.
Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa
āsevanappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa āsevanappaccayena paccayo.
Purimā purimā akusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ akusalānaṃ
khandhānaṃ āsevanappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa āsevanappaccayena paccayo.
Purimā purimā kiriyābyākatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ
kiriyābyākatānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kamma

427. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo.
Kusalā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo.
(1)

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā¹. . **Sahajātā** kusalā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ
rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo.

Nānākkhaṇikā kusalā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ, kaṭattā ca
rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa
kammappaccayena paccayo. Kusalā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ,
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo.
Akusalā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo.
(1)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** akusalā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ
rūpānaṃ kammappaccayenapaccayo. . **Nānākkhaṇikā** akusalā cetanā
vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ, kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

1. Nānākkhaṇikā (Ka)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Akusalā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ, cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ, cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ, kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Cetanā vatthussa kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipāka

428. Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipākābyākato eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ, cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ekassa kandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākato eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ekassa kandhassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. Kandhā vatthussa vipākapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āhāra

429. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Kusalā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Kusalā āhārā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Kusalā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ, cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.
Akusalā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo.

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.
Akusalā āhārā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa
āhārapaccayena paccayo. Akusalā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.
Vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
vipākābyākatā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ
āhārapaccayena paccayo. . Kabaḷīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa
āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Indriya

430. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo.
Kusalā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo.
(1)

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo.
Kusalā indriyā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa
indriyapaccayena paccayo. Kusalā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo.
Akusalā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo.
(1)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo.
Akusalā indriyā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo.
(2)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Akusalā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. . Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Sotindriyaṃ sotaviññāṇassa -pa-. Ghānindriyaṃ ghānaviññāṇassa -pa-. Jivhindriyaṃ jivhāviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Rūpaṭṭhānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Jhāna

431. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Kusalāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Kusalāni jhānaṅgāni cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Kusalāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Akusalāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Akusalāni jhānaṅgāni cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Akusalāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Vipākābyākatāni kiriyābyākatāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Magga

432. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Kusalāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Kusalāni maggaṅgāni cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Kusalāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Akusalāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Akusalāni maggaṅgāni cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Akusalāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Vipākābyākatāni kiriyābyākatāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sampayutta

433. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.

Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnarū khandhānarū sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo eko kandho tiṇṇannarū kandhānarū sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnarū kandhānarū samayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vipākābyākato kiriyābyākato eko kandho tiṇṇannarū kandhānarū sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnarū kandhānarū sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākato eko kandho tiṇṇannarū kandhānarū sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnarū kandhānarū sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vippayutta

434. Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** kusalā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānarū rūpānarū vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** kusalā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** akusalā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānarū rūpānarū vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** akusalā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānarū rūpānarū vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatā khandhā kaṭattārūpānarū vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu kandhānarū vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanarū cakkhaviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sotāyatanarū sotaviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena

paccayo. Ghāṇāyatanaṃ ghāṇaviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Jivhāyatanaṃ jivhāviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu vipākābyākatānaṃ kiriyābyākatānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā kandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātānaṃ** vatthu kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātānaṃ** vatthu akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Atthi

435. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Kusalo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ekassa kandhassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātānaṃ, pacchājātānaṃ. . **Sahajātā** kusalā kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** kusalā kandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Kusalo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ekassa kandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Akusalo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ekassa kandhassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** akusalā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** akusalā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Akusalo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ kandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ekassa kandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnānaṃ kandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** vipākābyākato kiriyābyākato eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ kandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ekassa kandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnānaṃ kandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākato eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ kandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ekassa kandhassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnānaṃ kandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Kandhā vatthussa atthipaccayena paccayo. Vatthu kandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā dvinnānaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā dvinnānaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Mahābhūtā kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.

Purejātaṃ arahā cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Ghānaṃ -pa-. Jivhaṃ -pa-. Kāyaṃ -pa-. Rūpe -pa-. Sadde -pa-. Gandhe -pa-.

Rase -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe -pa-. Vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. . Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Saddāyatanam -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sotāyatanam sotaviññāṇassa -pa-. Ghāṇāyatanam ghānaviññāṇassa -pa-. Jivhāyatanam jivhāviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Vatthu vipākābyākatānam kiriyābyākatānam khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Kabaḷikāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Rūpajīvitindriyam** kaṭattārūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātam** sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Sotaṃ -pa-. Ghānaṃ -pa-. Jivhaṃ -pa-. Kāyaṃ -pa-. Rūpe -pa-. Sadde -pa-. Gandhe -pa-. Rase -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe -pa-. Vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passanti. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇanti. Vatthu kusalānam khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātam** cakkhum assādeti, abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, dīṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Ghānaṃ -pa-. Jivhaṃ -pa-. Kāyaṃ -pa-. Rūpe -pa-. Sadde -pa-. Gandhe -pa-. Rase -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe -pa-. Vatthum assādeti, abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vatthu akusalānam khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā kusalassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātam, purejātam.** . Sahajāto kusalo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnam khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ.** . Sahajātā kusalā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājātā kusalā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājātā kusalā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā akusalassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto akusalo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ca vatthu ca ekassa kandhassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ.** . Sahajātā akusalā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājātā akusalā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājātā akusalā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Natthi

436. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa natthipaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā kusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ natthipaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā anantarapaccayaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Vigata

437. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa vigatapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā kusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ vigatapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā anantarapaccayaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Avigata

438. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa avigatapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa avigatapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā atthipaccayaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Pañhāvārassa vibhaṅgo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvēra

Suddha

439. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa.

Hetusabhāga

440. Hetupaccayā adhipatiyā cattāri, sahaḷāte satta, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye satta, vipāke ekaṃ, indriye cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, avigate satta. (11)

Hetusāmaññaghaṭṭanā (9)

441. Hetu sahaḷāta nissaya atthi avigatanti satta. Hetu sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Hetu sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Hetu sahaḷāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Hetu sahajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetu sahajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sa-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (9)

442. Hetu sahajāta nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti cattāri. Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti dve. Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. Hetu sahajāta nissaya indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti dve. (Avipāka-4)

Hetu sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetu sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sādhīpati-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (6)

443. Hetādhīpati sahajāta nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti cattāri. Hetādhīpati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. Hetādhīpati sahajāta nissaya indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti dve. (Avipāka-3)

Hetādhīpati sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetādhīpati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetādhīpati sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Hetumūlakam.

Ārammaṇasabhāga

444. Ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatiyā satta, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye satta, purejāte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (7)

Ārammaṇaghaṭanā (5)

445. Ārammaṇādhipati upanissayanti satta. Ārammaṇa purejāta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Ārammaṇa nissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Ārammaṇādhipati upanissaya purejāta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Ārammaṇādhipati nissaya upanissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ.

Ārammaṇamūlakam.

Adhipatisabhāga

446. Adhipatipaccayā hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe satta, sahaajāte satta, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye aṭṭha, upanissaye satta, purejāte ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā aṭṭha, avigate aṭṭha. (15)

Adhipatimissakaghaṭanā (3)

447. Adhipati atthi avigatanti aṭṭha. Adhipati nissaya atthi avigatanti aṭṭha. Adhipati nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti cattāri.

Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (3)

448. Adhipati ārammaṇūpanissayanti satta. Adhipati ārammaṇūpanissaya purejāta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Adhipati ārammaṇa nissaya upanissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ.

Sahajātachandādhīpatighaṭaṇā (6)

449. Adhipati sahaajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti satta. Adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Adhipati sahaajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Adhipati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Adhipati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Cittādhīpatighaṭaṇā (6)

450. Adhipati sahaajāta nissaya āhāra indriya atthi avigatanti satta. Adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Adhipati sahaajāta nissaya āhāra indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Adhipati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra indriya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Adhipati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Vīriyādhīpatighaṭaṇā (6)

451. Adhipati sahaajāta nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti satta. Adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Adhipati sahaajāta nissaya indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Adhipati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Adhipati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Vīmaṃsādhīpatighaṭṭanā (6)

452. Adhipati hetu sahaajāta nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti cattāri. Adhipati hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. Adhipati hetu sahaajāta nissaya indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti dve. (Avipāka-3)

Adhipati hetu sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Adhipati hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Adhipati hetu sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Adhipatimūlakam.

Anantarasabhāga

453. Anantarapaccayā samanantare satta, upanissaye satta, āsevane tīṇi, kamme ekaṃ, natthiyā satta, vigate satta. (6)

Anantaraghaṭṭanā (3)

454. Anantara samanantara upanissaya natthi vigatanti satta. Anantara samanantara upanissaya āsevana natthi vigatanti tīṇi. Anantara samanantara upanissaya kamma natthi vigatanti ekaṃ.

Anantaramūlakam.

Samanantarasabhāga

455. Samanantarapaccayā anantare satta, upanissaye satta, āsevane tīṇi, kamme ekaṃ, natthiyā satta, vigate satta. (6)

Samanantaraghaṭanā (3)

456. Samanantara anantara upanissaya natthi vigatanti satta.
Samanantara anantara upanissaya āsevana natthi vigatanti tīṇi. Samanantara
anantara upanissaya kamma natthi vigatanti ekaṃ.

Samanantaramūlakam.

Sahajātasabhāga

457. Sahajātapaccayā hetuyā satta, adhipatiyā satta, aññamaññe tīṇi,
nissaye nava, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne
satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā nava, avigate
nava. (14)

Sahajātaghaṭanā (10)

458. Sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti nava. Sahajāta aññamañña nissaya
atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti
tīṇi. Sahajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Sahajāta aññamañña
nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Avipāka-5)

Sahajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Sahajāta aññamañña
nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka
sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Sahajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi
avigatanti ekaṃ. Sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi
avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sahajātamūlakam.

Aññamaññasabhāga

459. Aññamaññapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, sahajāte tīṇi,
nissaye tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi,

indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (14)

Aññamaññaḥaṭṭanā (6)

460. Aññamañña sahaḥāta nissaya atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Aññamañña sahaḥāta nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Aññamañña sahaḥāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Avipāka-3)

Aññamañña sahaḥāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Aññamañña sahaḥāta nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Aññamañña sahaḥāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Aññamaññaṃulakaṃ.

Nissayasabhāga

461. Nissayapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā aṭṭha, sahaḥāte nava, aññamañña tīṇi, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, avigate terasa. (17)

Nissayamissakaghaṭṭanā (6)

462. Nissaya atthi avigatanti terasa. Nissaya adhipati atthi avigatanti aṭṭha. Nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti satta. Nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti pañca. Nissaya adhipati vippayutta atthi avigatanti cattāri. Nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi.

Pakiṇṇakaghaṭṭanā (4)

463. Nissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Nissaya ārammaṇa purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Nissaya ārammaṇādhipati upanissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Nissaya purejāta indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ.

Sahajātaghaṭṭanā (10)

464. Nissaya sahaajāta atthi avigatanti nava. Nissaya sahaajāta aññamañña atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Nissaya sahaajāta aññamañña sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Nissaya sahaajāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Nissaya sahaajāta aññamañña vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Avipāka-5)

Nissaya sahaajāta vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Nissaya sahaajāta aññamañña vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Nissaya sahaajāta aññamañña vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Nissaya sahaajāta vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Nissaya sahaajāta aññamañña vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Nissayamūlakam.

Upanissayasabhāga

465. Upanissayapaccayā ārammaṇe satta. Adhipatiyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, nissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate ekaṃ. (13)

Upanissayaghaṭṭanā (7)

466. Upanissaya ārammaṇādhipatīti satta. Upanissaya ārammaṇādhipati purejāta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Upanissaya ārammaṇādhipati nissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Upanissaya anantara samanantara natthi vigatanti satta. Upanissaya anantara samanantara āsevana natthi vigatanti tīṇi. Upanissaya kammanti dve. Upanissaya anantara samanantara kamma natthi vigatanti ekaṃ.

Upanissayamūlakam.

Purejātasabhāga

467. Purejātapaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā ekaṃ, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vip̐payutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (8)

Purejātaghaṭṭanā (7)

468. Purejāta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Purejāta nissaya vip̐payutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Purejāta ārammaṇa atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Purejāta ārammaṇa nissaya vip̐payutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Purejāta ārammaṇādhipati upanissaya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Purejāta ārammaṇādhipati nissaya upanissaya vip̐payutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Purejāta nissaya indriya vip̐payutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ.

Purejātamūlakam.

Pacchājātasabhāga

469. Pacchājātapaccayā vip̐payutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (3)

Pacchājātaghaṭṭanā (1)

470. Pacchājāta vip̐payutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi.

Pacchājātamūlakam.

Āsevanasabhāga

471. Āsevanapaccayā anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi. (5)

Āsevanaghaṭṭanā (1)

472. Āsevana anantara samanantara upanissaya natthi viganṭanti tīṇi.

Āsevanamūlakam.

Kammasabhāga

473. Kammapaccayā anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaajāte satta, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye satta, upanissaye dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate satta. (14)

Kammapakiṇṇakaghaṭṭanā (2)

474. Kamma upanissayanti dve. Kamma anantara samanantara upanissaya natthi vigaṭanti ekaṃ.

Sahajātaghaṭṭanā (9)

475. Kamma sahaajāta nissaya āhāra atthi avigaṭanti satta. Kamma sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra atthi avigaṭanti tīṇi. Kamma sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra sampayutta atthi avi-agatanti tīṇi. Kamma sahaajāta nissaya āhāra vippayutta atthi avigaṭanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Kammasahaajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra atthi avigaṭanti ekaṃ. Kamma sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra atthi avigaṭanti ekaṃ. Kamma sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra sampayutta atthi avigaṭanti ekaṃ. Kamma sahaajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra vippayutta atthi avigaṭanti ekaṃ. Kamma sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra vippayutta atthi avigaṭanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Kammamūlakam.

Vipākasabhāga

476. Vipākapaccayā hetuyā ekaṃ, adhipatīyā ekaṃ, sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ. Atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (14)

Vipākaghaṭanā (5)

477. Vipāka sahaajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Vipāka sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Vipāka sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Vipāka sahaajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Vipāka sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ.

Vipākamūlakam.

Āhārasabhāga

478. Āhārapaccayā adhipatiyā satta, sahaajāte satta, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye satta, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, indriye satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, avigate satta. (11)

Āhāramissakaghaṭanā (1)

479. Āhāra atthi avigatanti satta.

Sahajātasāmaññaghaṭanā (9)

480. Āhāra sahaajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti satta. Āhāra sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Āhāra sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Āhāra sahaajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Āhāra sahaajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhāra sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhāra sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhāra sahaajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhāra sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sakammaghaṭṭanā (9)

481. Āhāra sahaajāta nissaya kamma atthi avigatanti satta. Āhāra sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya kamma atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Āhāra sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya kamma sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Āhāra sahaajāta nissaya kamma vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Āhāra sahaajāta nissaya kamma vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhāra sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya kamma vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhāra sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya kamma vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhāra sahaajāta nissaya kamma vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhāra sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya kamma vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sa-indriyaghaṭṭanā (9)

482. Āhāra sahaajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti satta. Āhāra sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Āhāra sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Āhāra sahaajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Āhāra sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhāra sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhāra sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhāra sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhāra sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sādhapati-indriyaghaṭṭanā (6)

483. Āhārādhapati sahaajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti satta. Āhārādhapati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Āhārādhapati sahaajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Āhārādhipati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ.
 Āhārādhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi
 avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhārādhipati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta
 atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Āhāramūlakam.

Indriyasabhāga

484. Indriyapaccayā hetuyā cattāri. Adhipatiyā satta, sahaajāte satta,
 aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye satta, purejāte ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta,
 jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta,
 avigate satta. (14)

Indriyamissakaghaṭanā (3)

485. Indriya atthi avigatanti satta. Indriya nissaya atthi avigatanti satta.
 Indriya nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi.

Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (1)

486. Indriya nissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ.

Sahajātasāmaññaḥaṭanā (9)

487. Indriya sahaajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti satta. Indriya sahaajāta
 aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya
 sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Indriya sahaajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi
 avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Indriya sahaajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahaajāta
 aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahaajāta
 aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya
 sahaajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahaajāta
 aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Samaggaghaṭanā (9)

488. Indriya sahaḥajāta nissaya magga atthi avigatanti satta. Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya magga atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Indriya sahaḥajāta nissaya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Indriya sahaḥajāta nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahaḥajāta nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sajhānaghaṭanā (9)

489. Indriya sahaḥajāta nissaya jhāna atthi avigatanti satta. Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Indriya sahaḥajāta nissaya jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Indriya sahaḥajāta nissaya vipāka jhāna atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahaḥajāta nissaya vipāka jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sajhānamaggaghaṭanā (9)

490. Indriya sahaḥajāta nissaya jhāna magga atthi avigatanti satta. Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna magga atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Indriya sahaḥajāta nissaya jhāna magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Indriya sahaajāta nissaya vipāka jhāna magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ.
 Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna magga atthi avigatanti
 ekaṃ. Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna magga sampayutta
 atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahaajāta nissaya vipāka jhāna magga
 vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka
 jhāna magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sāhāraghaṭṭanā (9)

491. Indriya sahaajāta nissaya āhāra atthi avigatanti satta. Indriya
 sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Indriya sahaajāta
 aññamañña nissaya āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Indriya sahaajāta
 nissaya āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Indriya sahaajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya
 sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya
 sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ.
 Indriya sahaajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ.
 Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti
 ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sādhīpati-āhāraghaṭṭanā (6)

492. Indriyādhīpati sahaajāta nissaya āhāra atthi avigatanti satta.
 Indriyādhīpati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti
 tīṇi. Indriyādhīpati sahaajāta nissaya āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi.
 (Avipāka-3)

Indriyādhīpati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra atthi avigatanti ekaṃ.
 Indriyādhīpati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra sampayutta atthi
 avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriyādhīpati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra vippayutta
 atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Sādhīpatimaggaghaṭaṇā (6)

493. Indriyādhipati sahaajāta nissaya magga atthi avigatanti satta. Indriyādhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Indriyādhipati sahaajāta nissaya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Indriyādhipati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriyādhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriyādhipati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Sahetumaggaghaṭaṇā (9)

494. Indriya hetu sahaajāta nissaya magga atthi avigatanti cattāri. Indriya hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya magga atthi avigatanti dve. Indriya hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. Indriya hetu sahaajāta nissaya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti dve. (Avipāka-4)

Indriya hetu sahaajāta nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya hetu sahaajāta nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sahetu-adhipatimaggaghaṭaṇā (6)

495. Indriya hetādhipati sahaajāta nissaya magga atthi avigatanti cattāri. Indriya hetādhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. Indriya hetādhipati sahaajāta nissaya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti dve. (Avipāka-3)

Indriya hetādhipati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya hetādhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga

sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya hetādhīpati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Indriyamūlakam.

Jhānasabhāga

496. Jhānapaccayā sahaajāte satta, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye satta, vipāke ekaṃ, indriye satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, avigate satta. (10)

Sāmaññaghaṭanā (9)

497. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti satta. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sa-indriyaghaṭanā (9)

498. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti satta. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti

ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti
ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi
avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Samaggaghaṭanā (9)

499. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya magga atthi avigatanti satta. Jhāna sahaajāta
aññamañña nissaya magga atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña
nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya
magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna
sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna
sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ.
Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna
sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ.
(Savipāka-5)

Sa-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (9)

500. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti satta. Jhāna
sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Jhāna
sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi.
Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi.
(Avipāka-4)

Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ.
Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti
ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta
atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga
vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka
indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Jhānamūlakam.

Maggasabhāga

501. Maggapaccayā hetuyā cattāri, adhipatīyā satta, sahaajāte satta, aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti satta, vipāke ekaṃ, indriye satta, jhāne satta, sampayutte tīni, vippayutte tīni, atthiyā satta, avigate satta. (12)

Maggasāmaññaghaṭanā (9)

502. Magga sahaajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti satta. Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti tīni. Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīni. Magga sahaajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīni. (Avipāka-4)

Magga sahaajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga sahaajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sa-indriyaghaṭanā (9)

503. Magga sahaajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti satta. Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti tīni. Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīni. Magga sahaajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīni. (Avipāka-4)

Magga sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sajhānaghaṭanā (9)

504. Magga sahaajāta nissaya jhāna atthi avigatanti satta. Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna atthi avigatanti tīni. Magga sahaajāta

aññamañña nissaya jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Magga sahaajāta nissaya jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Magga sahaajāta nissaya vipāka jhāna atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga sahaajāta nissaya vipāka jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sa-indriyajhānaghaṭaṇā (9)

505. Magga sahaajāta nissaya indriya jhāna atthi avigatanti satta. Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya jhāna atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Magga sahaajāta nissaya indriya jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Magga sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya jhāna atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya jhāna atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sādhapati-indriyaghaṭaṇā (6)

506. Maggādhapati sahaajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti satta. Maggādhapati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Maggādhapati sahaajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Maggādhapati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Maggādhapati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Maggādhapati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Sahetu-indriyaghaṭanā (9)

507. Magga hetu sahaajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti cattāri. Magga hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti dve. Magga hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. Magga hetu sahaajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti dve. (Avipāka-4)

Magga hetu sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga hetu sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sahetādhipati-indriyaghaṭanā (6)

508. Magga hetādhipati sahaajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti cattāri. Magga hetādhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. Magga hetādhipati sahaajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti dve. (Avipāka-3)

Magga hetādhipati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga hetādhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga hetādhipati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Maggamūlakam.

—

Sampayuttasabhāga

509. Sampayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (13)

Sampayuttaḡhaṭaṇā (2)

510. Sampayutta sahaḡāta aññaṃañña nissaya atthi avigatanti tīṇi.
(Avipāka-1)

Sampayutta sahaḡāta aññaṃañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ.
(Savipāka-1)

Sampayuttamūlakam.

Vippayuttasabhāga

511. Vippayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā cattāri, sahaḡāte tīṇi, aññaṃañña ekaṃ, nissaye pañca, upanissaye ekaṃ, pureḡāte tīṇi, pacchāḡāte tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca. (17)

Vippayuttamissakaghaṭaṇā (4)

512. Vippayutta atthi avigatanti pañca. Vippayutta nissaya atthi avigatanti pañca. Vippayuttādhipatī nissaya atthi avigatanti cattāri. Vippayutta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti tīṇi.

Pakiṇṇakaghaṭaṇā (5)

513. Vippayutta pacchāḡāta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Vippayutta nissaya pureḡāta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Vippayutta ārammaṇa nissaya pureḡāta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Vippayutta ārammaṇādhipatī nissaya upanissaya pureḡāta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Vippayutta nissaya pureḡāta indriya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ.

Sahaḡātaghaṭaṇā (4)

514. Vippayutta sahaḡāta nissaya atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Vippayutta sahaḡāta aññaṃañña nissaya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Avipāka-2)

Vippayutta sahaajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Vippayutta sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-2)

Vippayuttamūlakam.

Atthisabhāga

515. Atthipaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā aṭṭha, sahaajāte nava, aññamañña tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, avigate terasa. (18)

Atthimissakaghaṭanā (11)

516. Atthi avigatanti terasa. Atthi nissaya avigatanti terasa. Atthi adhipati avigatanti aṭṭha. Atthi adhipati nissaya avigatanti aṭṭha. Atthi āhāra avigatanti satta. Atthi indriya avigatanti satta. Atthi nissaya indriya avigatanti satta. Atthi vippayutta avigatanti pañca. Atthi nissaya vippayutta avigatanti pañca. Atthi adhipati nissaya vippayutta avigatanti cattāri. Atthi nissaya indriya vippayutta avigatanti tīṇi.

Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (8)

517. Atthi pacchājāta vippayutta avigatanti tīṇi. Atthi purejāta avigatanti tīṇi. Atthi nissaya purejāta vippayutta avigatanti tīṇi. Atthi ārammaṇa purejāta avigatanti tīṇi. Atthi ārammaṇa nissaya purejāta vippayutta avigatanti tīṇi. Atthi ārammaṇādhipati upanissaya purejāta avigatanti ekaṃ. Atthi ārammaṇādhipati nissaya upanissaya purejāta vippayutta avigatanti ekaṃ. Atthi nissaya purejāta indriya vippayutta avigatanti ekaṃ.

Sahajātaghaṭanā (10)

518. Atthi sahaajāta nissaya avigatanti nava. Atthi sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya avigatanti tīṇi. Atthi sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya

sampayutta avigatanti tīṇi. Atthi sahaajāta nissaya vippayutta avigatanti tīṇi. Atthi sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vippayutta avigatanti ekaṃ. (Avipāka-5)

Atthi sahaajāta nissaya vipāka avigatanti ekaṃ. Atthi sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka avigatanti ekaṃ. Atthi sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta avigatanti ekaṃ. Atthi sahaajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta avigatanti ekaṃ. Atthi sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Atthimūlakam.

Natthisabhāga

519. Natthipaccayā anantare satta, samanantare satta, upanissaye satta, āsevane tīṇi, kamme ekaṃ, vigate satta. (6)

Natthighaṭṭanā (3)

520. Natthi anantara samanantara upanissaya vigatanti satta. Natthi anantara samanantara upanissaya āsevana vigatanti tīṇi. Natthi anantara samanantara upanissaya kamma vigatanti ekaṃ.

Natthimūlakam.

Vigatasabhāga

521. Vigatapaccayā anantare satta, samanantare satta, upanissaye satta, āsevane tīṇi, kamme ekaṃ, natthiyā satta. (6)

Vigataghaṭṭanā (3)

522. Vigata anantara samanantara upanissaya natthīti satta. Vigata anantara samanantara upanissaya āsevana natthīti tīṇi. Vigata anantara samanantara upanissaya kamma natthīti ekaṃ.

Vigatamūlakam.

Avigatasabhāga

523. Avigatapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā aṭṭha, sahaajāte nava, aññamañña tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa. (18)

Avigatamissakaghaṭanā (11)

524. Avigata atthīti terasa. Avigata nissaya atthīti terasa. Avigatādhipati atthīti aṭṭha. Avigatādhipati nissaya atthīti aṭṭha. Avigata āhāra atthīti satta. Avigata indriya atthīti satta. Avigata nissaya indriya atthīti satta. Avigata vippayutta atthīti pañca. Avigata nissaya vippayutta atthīti pañca. Avigatādhipati nissaya vippayutta atthīti cattāri. Avigata nissaya indriya vippayutta atthīti tīṇi.

Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (8)

525. Avigata pacchājāta vippayutta atthīti tīṇi. Avigata purejāta atthīti tīṇi. Avigata nissaya purejāta vippayutta atthīti tīṇi. Avigata ārammaṇa purejāta atthīti tīṇi. Avigata ārammaṇa nissaya purejāta vippayutta atthīti tīṇi. Avigata ārammaṇādhipati upanissaya purejāta atthīti ekaṃ. Avigata ārammaṇādhipati nissaya upanissaya purejāta vippayutta atthīti ekaṃ. Avigata nissaya purejāta indriya vippayutta atthīti ekaṃ.

Sahajātaghaṭanā (10)

526. Avigata sahaajāta nissaya atthīti nava. Avigata sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya atthīti tīṇi. Avigata sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthīti tīṇi. Avigata sahaajāta nissaya vippayutta atthīti tīṇi. Avigata sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vippayutta atthīti ekaṃ. (Avipāka-5)

Avigata sahajāta nissaya vipāka atthīti ekaṃ. Avigata sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthīti ekaṃ. Avigata sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthīti ekaṃ. Avigata sahajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthīti ekaṃ. Avigata sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthīti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Avigatamūlakaṃ.

Pañhāvārassa anulomagaṇaṇā.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

527. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Kusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo.

Kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

528. Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Akusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo.

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

529. Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo.

Abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo.

Abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

530. Kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā kusalassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.

Kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

531. Akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā akusalassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.

Akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

Pañhāvārassa paccanīyuddhāraṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

532. Nahetuyā pannarasa, na-ārammaṇe pannarasa, na-adhipatiyā pannarasa, na-anantare pannarasa, nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye pannarasa, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte pannarasa, na-āsevane pannarasa, nakamme pannarasa, navipāke pannarasa, na-āhāre pannarasa, na-indriye pannarasa, najhāne pannarasa, namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasa,

navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, no-avigate nava.

Nahetuduka

533. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pannarasa, na-adhipatiyā pannarasa, na-anantare pannarasa, nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye pannarasa, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte pannarasa, na-āsevane pannarasa, nakamme pannarasa, navipāke pannarasa, na-āhāre pannarasa, na-indriye pannarasa, najhāne pannarasa, namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, no-avigate nava.

Tika

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā pannarasa, na-anantare pannarasa, nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye terasa, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte pannarasa, na-āsevane pannarasa, nakamme pannarasa, navipāke pannarasa, na-āhāre pannarasa, na-indriye pannarasa, najhāne pannarasa, namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

Chakka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajāte ekādasa, na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye terasa, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte pannarasa, na-āsevane pannarasa, nakamme pannarasa, nivipāke pannarasa, na-āhāre pannarasa, na-indriye pannarasa, najhāne pannarasa, namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, no avigate nava.

Sattaka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā
 na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā
 na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte
 ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa,
 navipāke ekādasa, na-āhāre ekādasa, na-indriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa,
 namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā
 nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava.

Aṭṭhaka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā
 na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā
 na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte
 ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa,
 navipāke ekādasa, na-āhāre ekādasa, na-indriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa,
 namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā
 nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava.

Navaka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā
 na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā
 na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte
 ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa,
 navipāke ekādasa, na-āhāre ekādasa, na-indriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa,
 namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā
 nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava.

Dasaka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā
 na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā
 na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā napurejāte
 pañca, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane

pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre pañca, na-indriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca, no-avigate dve.

Ekādasaka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre pañca, na-indriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca, no-avigate dve.

Dvādasaka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā -pa- napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi, no-avigate dve -pa-.

Cuddasaka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammapaccayā navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Sattarasaka (Sāhāra)

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- nakammapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā najhānapaccayā namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Ekavīsaka (Sāhāra)

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- na-āhārapaccayā
 najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā
 navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigate ekaṃ.

Soḷasaka (Sa-indriya)

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- nakammapaccayā
 navipākapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ,
 nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Ekavīsaka (Sa-indriya)

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- nakammapaccayā
 navipākapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā
 nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigate ekaṃ.

Nahetumūlakam.

Na-ārammaṇaduka

534. Na-ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā pannarasa, na-adhipatiyā
 pannarasa, na-anantare pannarasa, nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte
 ekādasā, na-aññamaññe ekādasā, nanissaye ekādasā, na-upanissaye terasā,
 napurejāte terasā, napacchājāte pannarasa, na-āsevane pannarasa, nakamme
 pannarasa, navipāke pannarasa, na-āhāre pannarasa, na-indriye pannarasa,
 najhāne pannarasa, namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasā, navippayutte
 nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, no-avigate
 nava -pa-.

Sattaka

Na-ārammaṇapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā
 na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā
 na-aññamaññe ekādasā, nanissaye

ekādasa, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte nava,
 na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, na-āhāre ekādasa,
 na-indriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte
 ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate
 ekādasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

(Yathā nahetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Na-ārammaṇamūlakam.

Na-adhipatyādi

535. Na-adhipatipaccayā, na-anantarapaccayā, nasamanantarapaccayā.
 (Yathā nahetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Nasahajātaduka

536. Nasahajātapaccayā nahetuyā ekādasa, na-ārammaṇe ekādasa,
 na-adhipatīyā ekādasa, na-anantare ekādasa, nasamanantare ekādasa,
 na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye ekādasa,
 napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme
 ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, na-āhāre ekādasa, na-indriye ekādasa, najhāne
 ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava,
 no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

Catukka

Nasahajātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatīyā
 ekādasa, na-anantare ekādasa, nasamanantare ekādasa, na-aññamaññe
 ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte ekādasa,
 napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke
 ekādasa, na-āhāre ekādasa, na-indriye ekādasa, najhāne

ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava,
no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava.

Nasahajātapaccayā nahetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nasahajātamūlakam.

Na-aññamaññaduka

537. Na-aññamaññapaccayā nahetuyā ekādasa, na-ārammaṇe ekādasa,
na-adhipatiyā ekādasa, na-anantare ekādasa, nasamanantare ekādasa,
nasahajāte ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye ekādasa, napurejāte
ekādasa, napacchājāte ekādasa, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa,
navipāke ekādasa, na-āhāre ekādasa, na-indriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa,
namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā
nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

Catukka

Na-aññamaññapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā
na-adhipatiyā ekādasa, na-anantare ekādasa, nasamanantare ekādasa,
nasahajāte ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte
ekādasa, napacchājāte ekādasa, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa,
navipāke ekādasa, na-āhāre ekādasa, na-indriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa,
namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā
nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

Aṭṭhaka

Na-aññamaññapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā
na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā
nasahajātapaccayā nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte
ekādasa, napacchājāte nava,

na-āsevane ekādasā, nakamme ekādasā, navipāke ekādasā, na-āhāre ekādasā, na-indriye ekādasā, najhāne ekādasā, namagge ekādasā, nasampayutte ekādasā, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasā, novigate ekādasā, no-avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-aññamaññamūlakam.

Nanissayaduka

538. Nanissayapaccayā nahetuyā ekādasā, na-ārammaṇe ekādasā, na-adhipatiyā ekādasā, na-anantare ekādasā, nasamanantare ekādasā, nasahajāte ekādasā, na-aññamaññe ekādasā, na-upanissaye ekādasā, napurejāte ekādasā, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasā, nakamme ekādasā, navipāke ekādasā, na-āhāre ekādasā, na-indriye ekādasā, najhāne ekādasā, namagge ekādasā, nasampayutte ekādasā, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasā, novigate ekādasā, no-avigate nava -pa-.

Catukka

Nanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekādasā, na-anantare ekādasā, nasamanantare ekādasā, nasahajāte ekādasā, na-aññamaññe ekādasā, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte ekādasā, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasā, nakamme ekādasā, navipāke ekādasā, na-āhāre ekādasā, na-indriye ekādasā, najhāne ekādasā, namagge ekādasā, nasampayutte ekādasā, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasā, novigate ekādasā, no-avigate nava -pa-.

Dasaka

Nanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā

na-upanissayapaccayā napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre pañca, na-indriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca, no-avigate dve.
(Saṁkhittam.)

Nanissayamūlakam.

Na-upanissayaduka

539. Na-upanissayapaccayā nahetuyā pannarasa, na-ārammaṇe terasa, na-adhipatiyā pannarasa, na-anantare pannarasa, nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte pannarasa, na-āsevane pannarasa, nakamme pannarasa, navipāke pannarasa, na-āhāre pannarasa, na-indriye pannarasa, najhāne pannarasa, namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

Catukka

Na-upanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā terasa, na-anantare terasa, nasamanantare terasa, nasahajāte satta, na-aññamaññe satta, nanissaye pañca, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte terasa, na-āsevane terasa, nakamme terasa, navipāke terasa, na-āhāre terasa, na-indriye terasa, najhāne terasa, namagge terasa, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte pañca, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa, no-avigate dve -pa-.

Aṭṭhaka

Na-upanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññe

satta, nanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate dve.

Navaka

Na-upanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate dve.

Dasaka

Na-upanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre pañca, na-indriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca, no-avigate dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-upanissayamūlakam.

Napurejātaduka

540. Napurejātapaccayā nahetuyā terasa, na-ārammaṇe terasa, na-adhipatīyā terasa, na-anantare terasa, nasamanantare terasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye terasa, napacchājāte terasa, na-āsevane terasa, nakamme terasa, navipāke terasa, na-āhāre terasa, na-indriye

terasa, najhāne terasa, namagge terasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

Catukka

Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā terasa, na-anantare terasa, nasamanantare terasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye nava, napacchājāte terasa, na-āsevane terasa, nakamme terasa, navipāke terasa, na-āhāre terasa, na-indriye terasa, najhāne terasa, namagge terasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

Aṭṭhaka

Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye pañca, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, na-āhāre ekādasa, na-indriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

Dasaka

Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā na-upanissaye pañca, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, na-āhāre ekādasa, na-indriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava.

Ekādasaka

Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa-nanissayapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre pañca, na-indriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca, no-avigate dve. (Samkhittam.)

Napurejātamūlakam

Napacchājātaduka

541. Napacchājātapaccayā nahetuyā pannarasa, na-ārammaṇe pannarasa, na-adhipatiyā pannarasa, na-anantare pannarasa, nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte nava, na-aññamaññe ekādasā, nanissaye nava, na-upanissaye pannarasa, napurejāte terasā, na-āsevane pannarasa, nakamme pannarasa, navipāke pannarasa, na-āhāre pannarasa, na-indriye pannarasa, najhāne pannarasa, namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasā, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

Catukka

Napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā pannarasa, na-anantare pannarasa, nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte nava, na-aññamaññe ekādasā, nanissaye nava, na-upanissaye terasā, napurejāte terasā, na-āsevane pannarasa, nakamme pannarasa, navipāke pannarasa, na-āhāre pannarasa, na-indriye pannarasa, najhāne pannarasa, namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasā, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

Aṭṭhaka

Napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññe

nava, nanissaye nava, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre nava, na-indriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, no natthiyā nava, novigate nava, no-avigate nava -pa-.

Dasaka

Napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre nava, na-indriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, no-avigate nava.

Ekādasaka

Napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nanissayapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā napurejāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi, no-avigate dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

Napacchājātamūlakam.

Na-āsevanapaccayā. (Yathā nahetupaccayā, evaṃ vitthāretabbam)

Nakammaduka

542. Nakammapaccayā nahetuyā pannarasa, na-ārammaṇe pannarasa, na-adhipatiyā pannarasa, na-anantare pannarasa, nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte ekādasā, na-aññamaññe ekādasā, nanissaye ekādasā, na-upanissaye pannarasa, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte pannarasa, na-āsevane pannarasa, navipāke pannarasa, na-āhāre pannarasa, na-indriye

pannarasa, najhāne pannarasa, namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

Catukka

Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā pannarasa -pa- na-upanissaye terasa, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte pannarasa -pa- no-avigate nava -pa-.

Dasaka

Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- nanissayapaccayā na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasa -pa- no-avigate nava.

Ekādasaka

Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- na-upanissayapaccayā napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre pañca, na-indriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca -pa-.

Terasaka

Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevane ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Navipākapaccayā.

(Yathā nahetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam)

Na-āhāraduka

543. Na-āhārapaccayā nahetuyā pannarasa, na-ārammaṇe pannarasa, na-adhipatiyā pannarasa, na-anantare pannarasa, nasamanantare pannarasa,

nasahajāte ekādasa, na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa,
na-upanissaye pannarasa, napurejāte terasa -pa- no-avigate nava -pa-.

Catukka

Na-āhārapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā
pannarasa -pa- na-upanissaye terasa -pa- no-avigate nava -pa-.

Aṭṭhaka

Na-āhārapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññe
ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte ekādasa,
napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke
ekādasa, na-indriye nava, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte
ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate
ekādasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

Dasaka

Na-āhārapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nanissayapaccayā na-upanissaye
pañca, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasa,
nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, na-indriye nava, najhāne ekādasa,
namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā
nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava.

Ekādasaka

Na-āhārapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- na-upanissayapaccayā napurejāte
pañca, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke
pañca, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca,
navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca,
no-avigate dve -pa-.

Terasaka

Na-āhārapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- napurejātapaccayā
napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke tīṇi,
na-indriye

dve, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi, no-avigate dve -pa-.

Pannarasaka

Na-āhārapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammapaccayā navipāke ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Aṭṭhārasaka

Na-āhārapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nakammapaccayā navipākapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-indriyaduka

544. Na-indriyapaccayā nahetuyā pannarasa, na-ārammaṇe pannarasa -pa- no-avigate nava -pa-.

Catukka

Na-indriyapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Na-adhipatiyā pannarasa -pa- na-upanissaye terasa -pa- no-avigate nava -pa-.

Aṭṭhaka

Na-indriyapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññe ekādasā, nanissaye ekādasā, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte ekādasā, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasā, nakamme ekādasā, navipāke ekādasā, na-āhāre nava, najhāne ekādasā, namagge ekādasā, nasampayutte ekādasā, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasā, novigate ekādasā, no-avigate nava -pa-.

Dasaka

Na-indriyapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nanissayapaccayā na-upanissaye
pañca, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasa,
nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, na-āhāre nava, najhāne ekādasa,
namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā
nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava.

Ekādasaka

Na-indriyapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- na-upanissayapaccayā
napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme pañca,
navipāke pañca, na-āhāre tīṇi. (Kātabbāṃ)

Terasaka

Na-indriyapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- napurejātapaccayā
napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke tīṇi,
na-āhāre dve, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte
tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi, no-avigate dve -pa-.

Pannarasaka

Na-indriyapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nakammapaccayā navipāke
ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte
ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Ekavīsaka

Na-indriyapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nakammapaccayā
navipākapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā
navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittāṃ.)

Najhānapaccayā. Namaggapaccayā.

(Yathā nahetumūlakāṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbāṃ.)

Nasampayuttapaccayā.

(Yathā aññamaññamūlakāṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbāṃ.)

—

Navippayuttaduka

545. Navippayuttapaccayā nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahajāte nava, na-aññamaññe nava, nanissaye nava, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre nava, na-indriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, no-avigate nava -pa-.

Catukka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahajāte nava, na-aññamaññe nava, nanissaye nava, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre nava, na-indriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, no-avigate nava -pa-.

Dasaka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava -pa- no-avigate nava.

Ekādasaka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) nanissayapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme ekam, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi, no-avigate dve -pa-.

Aṭṭhārasaka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) nakammapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā najhāne ekam -pa- novigate ekam. (Saṃkhittam.)

No-atthiduka

546. No-atthipaccayā nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahajāte nava, na-aññamaññe nava, nanissaye nava, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre nava, na-indriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, no-avigate nava -pa-.

Catukka

No-atthipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- nanissaye nava, na-upanissaye dve -pa-.

Dasaka

No-atthipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā na-upanissaye dve, napurejāte nava -pa- no-avigate nava.

Ekādasaka

No-atthipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) na-upanissayapaccayā napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, na-indriye dve, najhāne dve, namagge dve, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve, no-avigate dve -pa-.

Sattarasaka

No-atthipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) na-āsevanapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā najhāne dve -pa- no-avigate dve -pa-.

Ekavīsaka

No-atthipaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- na-upanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā navipākapaccayā

na-āhārapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā -pa- navippayuttapaccayā nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve, no-avigate dve.

Tevīsaka (Sa-upanissaya)

No-atthipaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- novigatapaccayā no-avigate dve.

Tevīsaka (Sakamma)

No-atthipaccayā nahetupaccayā (mūlakam saṁkhittam)
nanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā (mūlakam saṁkhittam)
nakammapaccayā -pa- novigatapaccayā no-avigate nava.

Nonatthiduka

547. Nonatthipaccayā nahetuyā pannarasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nonatthiyā ca, novigate ca. (Nahetupaccayasadisam.)

Novigataduka

548. Novigatapaccayā nahetuyā pannarasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

No-avigataduka

549. No-avigatapaccayā nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava,
na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- novigate nava.

No-avigatapaccayā. (No-atthipaccayasadisam.)

Pañhāvārassa paccanīyagaṇanā.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

550. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta,

napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta. (19)

Hetusāmaññaḥaṭṭanā (9)

551. Hetu sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Hetu sahajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Hetu sahajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Hetu sahajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sa-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (9)

552. Hetu sahaajāta nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā cattāri, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cattāri, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte cattāri, na-āsevane cattāri, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre cattāri, najhāne cattāri, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

Hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve, na-adhipatiyā dve, na-anantare dve, nasamanantare dve, na-upanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, najhāne dve, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve.

Hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve, na-adhipatiyā dve, na-anantare dve, nasamanantare dve, na-upanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, najhāne dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve.

Hetu sahaajāta nissaya indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve, na-adhipatiyā dve, na-anantare dve, nasamanantare dve, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, najhāne dve, nasampayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve. (Avipāka-4)

Hetu sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ,

nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Hetu sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sādhipati-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (6)

553. Hetādhipati sahaajāta nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri na-aññamañña dve, na-upanissaye cattāri, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte cattāri, na-āsevane cattāri, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre cattāri, najhāne cattāri, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

Hetādhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve, na-anantare dve, nasamanantare dve, na-upanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane

dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, najhāne dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve.

Hetādhīpati sahaajāta nissaya indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve, na-anantare dve, nasamanantare dve, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, najhāne dve, nasampayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve. (Avipāka-3)

Hetādhīpati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Hetādhīpati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Hetādhīpati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Hetumūlakaṃ.

Ārammaṇaduka

554. Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā nava, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahajāte nava, na-aññamaññe nava, nanissaye nava, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane

nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre nava, na-indriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, no-avigate nava. (23)

Ārammaṇaghaṭṭanā (5)

555. Ārammaṇa adhipati upanissayanti nahetuyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte satta, na-aññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte satta, no-atthiyā satta, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate satta.

Ārammaṇa purejāta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Ārammaṇa nissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Ārammaṇa adhipati upanissaya purejāta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, nanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Ārammaṇa adhipati nissaya upanissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Ārammaṇamūlakam.

Adhipatiduka

556. Adhipatipaccayā nahetuyā dasa, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-anantare dasa, nasamanantare dasa, nasahajāte satta, na-aññamaññe aṭṭha, nanissaye satta, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte dasa, napacchājāte dasa, na-āsevane dasa, nakamme dasa, navipāke dasa, na-āhāre dasa, na-indriye dasa, najhāne dasa, namagge dasa, nasampayutte aṭṭha, navippayutte satta, no-atthiyā satta, nonatthiyā dasa, novigate dasa, no avigate satta. (23)

Adhipatimissakaghaṭanā (3)

557. Adhipati atthi avigatanti nahetuyā aṭṭha, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-anantare aṭṭha, nasamanantare aṭṭha, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe cattāri, nanissaye ekaṃ, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte aṭṭha, na-āsevane aṭṭha, nakamme aṭṭha, navipāke aṭṭha, na-āhāre aṭṭha, na-indriye aṭṭha, najhāne aṭṭha, namagge aṭṭha, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā aṭṭha, novigate aṭṭha.

Adhipati nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā aṭṭha, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-anantare aṭṭha, nasamanantare aṭṭha, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe cattāri, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte aṭṭha, na-āsevane aṭṭha, nakamme aṭṭha, navipāke aṭṭha, na-āhāre aṭṭha, na-indriye aṭṭha, najhāne aṭṭha, namagge aṭṭha, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā aṭṭha, novigate aṭṭha.

Adhipati nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā cattāri,
 na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, nasahajāte
 ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe cattāri, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi,
 napacchājāte cattāri, na-āsevane cattāri, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cattāri,
 na-āhāre cattāri, na-indriye cattāri, najhāne cattāri, namagge cattāri,
 nasampayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

Pakiṇṇakaghaṭaṇā (3)

558. Adhipati ārammaṇa upanissayanti nahetuyā satta, na-anantare
 satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte satta, na-aññamaññe satta, nanissaye
 satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta,
 navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta,
 nasampayutte satta, navippayutte satta, no-atthiyā satta, nonatthiyā satta,
 novigate satta, no-avigate satta.

Adhipati ārammaṇa upanissaya purejāta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ,
 na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe
 ekaṃ, nanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme
 ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ,
 namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ,
 novigate ekaṃ.

Adhipati ārammaṇa nissaya upanissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi
 avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ,
 nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane
 ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ,
 najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ,
 novigate ekaṃ.

Sahajātachandādhīpatighaṭaṇā (6)

559. Adhipati sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta,
 na-ārammaṇe satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe
 tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte

satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Adhipati sahaajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Adhipati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Adhipati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte

ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Cittādhīpatighaṭṭanā (6)

560. Adhipati sahaajāta nissaya āhāra indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Adhipati sahaajāta nissaya āhāra indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Adhipati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Adhipati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
(Savipāka-3)

Vīriyādhipatighaṭṭanā (6)

561. Adhipati sahaajāta nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, najhāne satta, navippayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Adhipati sahaajāta nissaya indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Adhipati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Adhipati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Vīmaṃsādhīpatighaṭṭanā (6)

562. Adhipati hetu sahaajāta nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamañña dve, na-upanissaye cattāri, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte cattāri, na-āsevane cattāri, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre cattāri, najhāne cattāri, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

Adhipati hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve, na-anantare dve, nasamanantare dve, na-upanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, najhāne dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve.

Adhipati hetu sahaajāta nissaya indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve, na-anantare dve, nasamanantare dve,

na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, najhāne dve, nasampayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve. (Avipāka-3)

Adhipati hetu sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Adhipati hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Adhipati hetu sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Adhipatimūlakam.

Anantaraduka

563. Anantarapaccayā nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, nasahajāte satta, na-aññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte satta, no-atthiyā satta, no-avigate satta. (19)

Anantaraghaṭanā (3)

564. Anantara samanantara upanissaya natthi vigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, nasahajāte satta, na-aññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte satta, no-atthiyā satta, no-avigate satta.

Anantara samanantara upanissaya āsevana natthi vigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā tīṇi, no-avigate tīṇi.

Anantara samanantara upanissaya kamma natthi vigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, nanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, no-atthiyā ekaṃ, no-avigate ekaṃ.

Anantaramūlakaṃ.

Samanantaraduka

565. Samanantarapaccayā nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, nasahajāte satta, na-aññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte satta, no-atthiyā satta, no-avigate satta.

(19)

Samanantaraghaṭanā (3)

566. Samanantara anantara upanissaya natthi vigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, nasahajāte satta, na-aññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte satta, no-atthiyā satta, no-avigate satta.

Samanantara anantara upanissaya āsevana natthi vigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā tīṇi, no-avigate tīṇi.

Samanantara anantara upanissaya kamma natthi vigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, nanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, no-atthiyā ekaṃ, no-avigate ekaṃ.

Samanantaramūlakaṃ.

Sahajātaduka

567. Sahajātapaccayā nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre nava, na-indriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava. (20)

Sahajātaghaṭṭanā (10)

568. Sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, na-aññamañña pañca, na-upanissaye nava -pa- namagge nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

Sahajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Sahajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Avipāka-5)

Sahajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Sahajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ,

najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sahajātamūlakam.

Aññamaññaduka

569. Aññamaññapaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (19)

Aññamaññaghaṭanā (6)

570. Aññamañña sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Aññamañña sahajāta nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Aññamañña sahajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ,

na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Avipāka-3)

Aññamañña sahaajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Aññamañña sahaajāta nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Aññamañña sahaajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Aññamaññaṃamūlakam.

Nissayaduka

571. Nissayapaccayā nahetuyā terasa, na-ārammaṇe terasa, na-adhipatīyā terasa, na-anantare terasa, nasamanantare terasa, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamañña satta, na-upanissaye terasa, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte terasa, na-āsevane terasa, nakamme terasa, navipāke terasa, na-āhāre terasa, na-indriye terasa, najhāne terasa, namagge terasa, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa. (21)

Nissayamissakaghaṭṭanā (6)

572. Nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā terasa, na-ārammaṇe terasa, na-adhipatiyā terasa, na-anantare terasa, nasamanantare terasa, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe satta, na-upanissaye terasa, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte terasa, na-āsevane terasa, nakamme terasa, navipāke terasa, na-āhāre terasa, na-indriye terasa, najhāne terasa, namagge terasa, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa.

Nissaya adhipati atthi avigatanti nahetuyā aṭṭha, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-anantare aṭṭha, nasamanantare aṭṭha, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe cattāri, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte aṭṭha, na-āsevane aṭṭha, nakamme aṭṭha, navipāke aṭṭha, na-āhāre aṭṭha, na-indriye aṭṭha, najhāne aṭṭha, namagge aṭṭha, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā aṭṭha, novigate aṭṭha.

Nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre pañca, na-indriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Nissaya adhipati vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe cattāri, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte cattāri, na-āsevane cattāri, nakamme cattāri navipāke

cattāri, na-āhāre cattāri, na-indriye cattāri, najhāne cattāri, namagge cattāri, nasampayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

Nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (4)

573. Nissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Nissaya ārammaṇa purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Nissaya ārammaṇa adhipati upanissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Nissaya purejāta indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare

ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ,
 napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ,
 na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ,
 nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Sahajātaghaṭṭanā (10)

574. Nissaya sahajāta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe
 nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava,
 na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte
 nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre nava,
 na-indriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte pañca,
 navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

Nissaya sahajāta aññamañña atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi,
 na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi,
 na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi,
 nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi,
 namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi,
 novigate tīṇi.

Nissaya sahajāta aññamañña sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi,
 na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi,
 na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi,
 nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi,
 namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Nissaya sahajāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe
 tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe
 tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi,
 nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi,
 namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Nissaya sahaajāta aññamañña vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Avipāka-5)

Nissaya sahaajāta vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Nissaya sahaajāta aññamañña vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Nissaya sahaajāta aññamañña vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Nissaya sahaajāta vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Nissaya sahaḷāta aññamañña vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Nissayamūlakam.

Upanissayaduka

575. Upanissayapaccayā nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahajāte nava, na-aññamañña nava, nanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre nava, na-indriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, no-avigate nava. (23)

Upanissayaghaṭanā (7)

576. Upanissaya ārammaṇa adhipatīti nahetuyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte satta, na-aññamañña satta, nanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte satta, no-atthiyā satta, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate satta.

Upanissaya ārammaṇa adhipati purejāta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, nanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Upanissaya ārammaṇa adhipati nissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Upanissaya anantara samanantara natthi vigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, nasahajāte satta, na-aññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte satta, no-atthiyā satta, no-avigate satta.

Upanissaya anantara samanantara āsevana natthi vigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā tīṇi, no-avigate tīṇi.

Upanissaya kammanti nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe dve, na-adhipatiyā dve, na-anantare dve, nasamanantare dve, nasahajāte dve, na-aññamaññe dve, nanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, na-indriye dve, najhāne dve, namagge dve, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve, no-avigate dve.

Upanissaya anantara samanantara kamma natthi vigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, nanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, no-atthiyā ekaṃ, no-avigate ekaṃ.

Upanissayamūlakam.

Purejātaduka

577. Purejātapaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (21)

Purejātaghaṭanā (7)

578. Purejāta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Purejāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Purejāta ārammaṇa atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Purejāta ārammaṇa nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte

tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Purejāta ārammaṇa adhipati upanissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, nanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Purejāta ārammaṇa adhipati nissaya upanissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Purejāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Purejātamūlakam.

Pacchājātaduka

579. Pacchājātapaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (20)

Pacchājātaghaṭṭanā (1)

580. Pacchājāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Pacchājātamūlakam.

Āsevanaduka

581. Āsevanapaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā tīṇi, no-avigate tīṇi. (18)

Āsevanaghaṭṭanā (1)

582. Āsevana anantara samanantara upanissaya natthi vigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā tīṇi, no-avigate tīṇi.

Āsevanamūlakam.

Kammaduka

583. Kammapaccayā nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte dve, na-aññamaññe

tīṇi, nanissaye dve, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre dve, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte pañca, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate dve. (23)

Kammapakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (2)

584. Kamma upanissayanti nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe dve, na-adhipatiyā dve, na-anantare dve, nasamanantare dve, nasahajāte dve, na-aññamaññe dve, nanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, na-indriye dve, najhāne dve, namagge dve, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve, no-avigate dve.

Kamma anantara samanantara upanissaya natthi vigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, nanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, no-atthiyā ekaṃ, no-avigate ekaṃ.

Sahajātaghaṭanā (9)

585. Kamma sahajāta nissaya āhāra atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, navipāke satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Kamma sahajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-indriye

tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Kamma sahajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Kamma sahajāta nissaya āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Kamma sahajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Kamma sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Kamma sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Kamma sahaajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Kamma sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Kammamūlakaṃ.

Vipākaduka

586. Vipākapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (19)

Vipākaghaṭanā (5)

587. Vipāka sahaajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Vipāka sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare

ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ,
na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne
ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā
ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Vipāka sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti
nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ,
nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte
ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ,
najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ,
novigate ekaṃ.

Vipāka sahaajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ,
na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare
ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ,
napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ,
na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ,
nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Vipāka sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā
ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ,
nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte
ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ,
najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ,
novigate ekaṃ.

Vipākamūlakam.

Āhāraduka

588. Āhārapaccayā nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatīyā
satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte ekaṃ,
na-aññamañña tiṇi, nanissaye ekaṃ, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta,
napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke

satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta. (21)

Āhāramissakaghaṭanā (1)

589. Āhāra atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye ekaṃ, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Sahajātasāmaññaghaṭanā (9)

590. Āhāra sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Āhāra sahajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi,
 na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi,
 na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi,
 na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi,
 namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Āhāra sahajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ,
 na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare
 ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ,
 napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ,
 najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ,
 nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā
 ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ,
 nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte
 ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ,
 namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ,
 novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti
 nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ,
 nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte
 ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ,
 namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra sahajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā
 ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ,
 nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte
 ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-indriye
 ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ,
 novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
(Savipāka-5)

Sakammaghaṭanā (9)

591. Āhāra sahaajāta nissaya kamma atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, navipāke satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Āhāra sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya kamma atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Āhāra sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya kamma sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Āhāra sahaajāta nissaya kamma vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke

tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Āhāra sahaajāta nissaya kamma vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya kamma vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya kamma vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra sahaajāta nissaya kamma vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya kamma vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sa-indriyaghaṭanā (9)

592. Āhāra saḥajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Āhāra saḥajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Āhāra saḥajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Āhāra saḥajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Āhāra saḥajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, najhāne

ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
(Savipāka-5)

Sādhipati-indriyaghaṭanā (6)

593. Āhāra adhipati sahajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamañña tiṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta,

najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi,
nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Āhāra adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi
avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare
tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi,
nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi,
nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Āhāra adhipati sahajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti
nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi,
na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi,
na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi,
nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Āhāra adhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā
ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ,
na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte
ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ,
nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta
atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ,
nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte
ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ,
navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra adhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi
avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ,
nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte

ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
(Savipāka-3)

Āhāramūlakam.

Indriyaduka

594. Indriyapaccayā nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye ekaṃ, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta. (21)

Indriyamissakaghaṭṭanā (3)

595. Indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye ekaṃ, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Indriya nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Indriya nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare

tīṇi, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (1)

596. Indriya nissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Sahajātasāmaññaghaṭanā (9)

597. Indriya sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Indriya sahajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Indriya sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi,

na-āhāre tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Indriya sahaajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Indriya sahaajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
(Savipāka-5)

Samaggaghaṭanā (9)

598. Indriya sahaajāta nissaya magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta -pa- na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Indriya sahaajāta nissaya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Indriya sahaajāta nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaajāta nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sajhānaghaṭanā (9)

599. Indriya sahaajāta nissaya jhāna atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa-na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Indriya sahaajāta nissaya jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Indriya sahaajāta nissaya vipāka jhāna atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaajāta nissaya vipāka jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sajhānamaggaghaṭanā (9)

600. Indriya sahaajāta nissaya jhāna magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa- na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna magga atthi avigatanti
nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- na-upanissaye tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte
tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna magga sampayutta atthi
avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Indriya sahaajāta nissaya jhāna magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti
nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Indriya sahaajāta nissaya vipāka jhāna magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā
ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna magga atthi avigatanti
nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna magga sampayutta
atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaajāta nissaya vipāka jhāna magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti
nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna magga vippayutta
atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sāhāraghaṭṭanā (9)

601. Indriya sahaajāta nissaya āhāra atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa-
na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte
tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi
-pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti
nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Indriya sahaajāta nissaya āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Indriya sahaajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sādhapati-āhāraghaṭṭanā (6)

602. Indriya adhipati sahaajāta nissaya āhāra atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa- na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Indriya adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Indriya adhipati sahaajāta nissaya āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Indriya adhipati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya adhipati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Sādhīpatimaggaghaṭṭanā (6)

603. Indriya adhipati sahaajāta nissaya magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa- na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Indriya adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Indriya adhipati sahaajāta nissaya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Indriya adhipati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya adhipati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Sahetumaggaghaṭṭanā (9)

604. Indriya hetu sahaajāta nissaya magga atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- na-aññamañña dve, na-upanissaye cattāri -pa- nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

Indriya hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya magga atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve.

Indriya hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve -pa- novigate dve.

Indriya hetu sahaajāta nissaya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve -pa- novigate dve. (Avipāka-4)

Indriya hetu sahaajāta nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti
na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti
na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta
atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya hetu sahaajāta nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti
na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi
avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sahetādhīpatimaggaghaṭṭanā (6)

605. Indriya hetādhīpati sahaajāta nissaya magga atthi avigatanti
na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri,
na-aññamañña dve, na-upanissaye cattāri, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte
cattāri, na-āsevane cattāri, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre
cattāri, najhāne cattāri, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā
cattāri, novigate cattāri.

Indriya hetādhīpati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi
avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve, na-anantare dve, nasamanantare dve,
na-upanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve,
nakamme dve, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, najhāne dve, navippayutte dve,
nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve.

Indriya hetādhīpati sahaajāta nissaya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti
na-ārammaṇe dve, na-anantare dve, nasamanantare dve, na-aññamañña dve,
na-upanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve,
nakamme dve, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, najhāne dve, nasampayutte dve,
nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve. (Avipāka-3)

Indriya hetādhīpati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya hetādhīpati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya hetādhīpati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Indriyamūlakam.

Jhānaduka

606. Jhānapaccayā nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta. (19)

Jhānasāmaññaghaṭṭanā (9)

607. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa- na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa-nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sa-indriyaghaṭanā (9)

608. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa-na aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Samaggaghaṭanā (9)

609. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa- na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sa-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (9)

610. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa- na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Jhānamūlakam.

Maggaduka

611. Maggapaccayā nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta. (19)

Maggasāmaññaghaṭṭanā (9)

612. Magga sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa- na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Magga sahajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Magga sahajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sa-indriyaghaṭanā (9)

613. Magga sahajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa-na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Magga sahajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Magga sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sajhānaghaṭanā (9)

614. Magga sahajāta nissaya jhāna atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa-na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Magga sahaajāta nissaya jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Magga sahaajāta nissaya vipāka jhāna atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahaajāta nissaya vipāka jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sa-indriyajhānaghaṭaṇā (9)

615. Magga sahaajāta nissaya indriya jhāna atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa- na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya jhāna atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Magga sahajāta nissaya indriya jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Magga sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya jhāna atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya jhāna atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sādhipati-indriyaghaṭanā (6)

616. Magga adhipati sahajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa- na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Magga adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Magga adhipati sahajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Magga adhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga adhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Sahetu-indriyaghaṭanā (9)

617. Magga hetu sahaajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cattāri -pa- nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

Magga hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve.

Magga hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve -pa- novigate dve.

Magga hetu sahaajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve -pa- novigate dve. (Avipāka-4)

Magga hetu sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga hetu sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sahetādhipati-indriyaghaṭanā (6)

618. Magga hetādhipati sahaajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cattāri -pa- nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

Magga hetādhīpati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve -pa- novigate dve.

Magga hetādhīpati sahaajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve -pa- novigate dve. (Avipāka-3)

Magga hetādhīpati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga hetādhīpati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga hetādhīpati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Maggamūlakam.

Sampayuttaduka

619. Sampayuttapaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (18)

Sampayuttaggaṇā (2)

620. Sampayutta sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-1)

Sampayutta sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-1)

Sampayuttamūlakam.

Vippayuttaduka

621. Vippayuttapaccayā nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nasahajāte pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre pañca, na-indriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (21)

Vippayuttamissakaghaṭṭanā (4)

622. Vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nasahajāte pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre pañca, na-indriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Vippayutta nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre pañca, na-indriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Vippayutta adhipati nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe cattāri, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte cattāri, na-āsevane cattāri, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre cattāri, na-indriye cattāri, najhāne cattāri, namagge cattāri, nasampayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

Vippayutta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare

tīṇi, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Pakiṇṇakaghaṭaṇā (5)

623. Vippayutta pacchājāta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi. Na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Vippayutta nissaya purejāta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Vippayutta ārammaṇa nissaya purejāta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Vippayutta ārammaṇa adhipati nissaya upanissaya purejāta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Vippayutta nissaya purejāta indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ,
 na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare
 ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ,
 napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ,
 na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ,
 nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Sahajātaghaṇā (4)

624. Vippayutta sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi,
 na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi,
 na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi,
 na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi,
 najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Vippayutta sahajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ,
 na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare
 ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ,
 na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ,
 na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ,
 nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Avipāka-2)

Vippayutta sahajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ,
 na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare
 ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ,
 napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ,
 na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ,
 nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Vippayutta sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā
 ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ,
 nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte
 ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ,

najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ,
novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-2)

Vippayuttamūlakam.

Atthiduka

625. Atthipaccayā nahetuyā terasa, na-ārammaṇe terasa, na-adhipatiyā terasa, na-anantare terasa, nasamanantare terasa, nasahajāte satta, na-aññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, na-upanissaye terasa, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte terasa, na-āsevane terasa, nakamme terasa, navipāke terasa, na-āhāre terasa, na-indriye terasa, najhāne terasa, namagge terasa, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa.
(22)

Atthimissakaghaṭṭanā (11)

626. Atthi avigatanti nahetuyā terasa, na-ārammaṇe terasa, na-adhipatiyā terasa, na-anantare terasa, nasamanantare terasa, nasahajāte satta, na-aññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, na-upanissaye terasa, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte terasa, na-āsevane terasa, nakamme terasa, navipāke terasa, na-āhāre terasa, na-indriye terasa, najhāne terasa, namagge terasa, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa.

Atthi nissaya avigatanti nahetuyā terasa, na-ārammaṇe terasa, na-adhipatiyā terasa, na-anantare terasa, nasamanantare terasa, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe satta, na-upanissaye terasa, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte terasa, na-āsevane terasa, nakamme terasa, navipāke terasa, na-āhāre terasa, na-indriye terasa, najhāne terasa, namagge terasa, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa.

Atthi adhipati avigatanti nahetuyā aṭṭha, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-anantare aṭṭha, nasamanantare aṭṭha, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe cattāri, nanissaye ekaṃ, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte aṭṭha, na-āsevane aṭṭha, nakamme aṭṭha, navipāke aṭṭha, na-āhāre aṭṭha, na-indriye aṭṭha, najhāne aṭṭha, namagge aṭṭha, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā aṭṭha, novigate aṭṭha.

Atthi adhipati nissaya avigatanti nahetuyā aṭṭha, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-anantare aṭṭha, nasamanantare aṭṭha, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe cattāri, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte aṭṭha, na-āsevane aṭṭha, nakamme aṭṭha, navipāke aṭṭha, na-āhāre aṭṭha, na-indriye aṭṭha, najhāne aṭṭha, namagge aṭṭha, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā aṭṭha, novigate aṭṭha.

Atthi āhāra avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye ekaṃ, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Atthi indriya avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye ekaṃ, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Atthi nissaya indriya avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Atthi vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā pañca na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nasahajāte pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre pañca, na-indriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Atthi nissaya vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre pañca, na-indriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Atthi adhipati nissaya vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe cattāri, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte cattāri, na-āsevane cattāri, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre cattāri, na-indriye cattāri, najhāne cattāri, namagge cattāri, nasampayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

Atthi nissaya indriya vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Pakiṇṇakaghaṭaṇā (8)

627. Atthi pacchājāta vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme

tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Atthi purejāta avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Atthi nissaya purejāta vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Atthi ārammaṇa purejāta avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Atthi ārammaṇa nissaya purejāta vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Atthi ārammaṇa adhipati upanissaya purejāta avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, nanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme

ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Atthi ārammaṇa adhipati nissaya upanissaya purejāta vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Atthi nissaya purejāta indriya vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Sahajātaghaṭanā (10)

628. Atthi sahajāta nissaya avigatanti nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre nava, na-indriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

Atthi sahajāta aññamañña nissaya avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Atthi sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi. Na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi,

nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Atthi sahajāta nissaya vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Atthi sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Avipāka-5)

Atthi sahajāta nissaya vipāka avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Atthi sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Atthi sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ,

nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Atthi sahaajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Atthi sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Atthimūlakam.

Natthi vigataduka

629. Natthipaccayā nahetuyā satta -pa-. Vigatapaccayā nahetuyā satta -pa-. (Natthipaccayampi vigatapaccayampi anantarapaccayasadisam.)

Avigataduka

630. Avigatapaccayā nahetuyā terasa.

(Yathā atthipaccayo vitthārīto, evaṃ avigatapaccayo vitthāretabbo.)

Pañhāvārassa anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

631. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa.

Tika

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatiyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa.

Catukka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa -pa-.

Chakka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, avigate terasa.

Sattaka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā
na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nissaye tīṇi,
upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ,
indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, avigate satta.

Aṭṭhaka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā
na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā
na-aññaṃaññaṇapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi,
pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca,
atthiyā satta, avigate satta.

Navaka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- na-aññaṃaññaṇapaccayā
nanissayapaccayā upanissaye nava, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ,
indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca -pa-.

Ekādasaka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam)
nanissayapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā pacchājāte tīṇi,
kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca,
avigate pañca.

Dvādasaka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam)
na-upanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā kamme dve,
āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Soḷasaka (Sāhāra)

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam)
napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammapaccayā navipākapaccayā
na-āhārapaccayā indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Bāvīsaka (Sāhāra)

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṁkhittam)
na-āhārapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā
navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā indriye ekaṁ, atthiyā
ekaṁ, avigate ekaṁ.

Soḷasaka (Sa-indriya)

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṁkhittam)
navipākapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā āhāre ekaṁ, atthiyā ekaṁ, avigate ekaṁ
-pa-.

Bāvīsaka (Sa-indriya)

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṁkhittam)
na-indriyapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā
navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā āhāre ekaṁ, atthiyā
ekaṁ, avigate ekaṁ.

Nahetumūlakam.

Na-ārammaṇaduka

632. Na-ārammaṇapaccayā hetuyā satta, adhipatīyā satta, anantare satta,
samanantare satta, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye
nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṁ,
āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi,
vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa
-pa-.

Aṭṭhaka

Na-ārammaṇapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā
na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā
na-aññamaññapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi,
pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṁ, indriye ekaṁ, vippayutte pañca,
atthiyā satta, avigate satta -pa-.

Na-ārammaṇamūlakam.

Na-adhipatiduka

633. Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava.

(Yathā nahetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Na-adhipatimūlakam.

Na-anantara nasamanantaraduka

634. Na-anantarapaccayā -pa- nasamanantarapaccayā hetuyā satta ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekam, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, avigate terasa -pa-.

Aṭṭhaka

Nasamanantarapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekam, indriye ekam, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, avigate satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nasamanantaramūlakam.

Nasahajātaduka

635. Nasahajātapaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekam, indriye ekam, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate satta -pa-.

Pañcaka

Nasahajātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā
na-adhipatipaccayā anantare satta, samanantare satta, nissaye tīṇi,
upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve,
āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta,
vigāte satta, avigāte satta -pa-.

Navaka

Nasahajātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā
na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā
na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā upanissaye nava, pacchājāte tīṇi,
kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca,
avigāte pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nasahajātamūlakam.

Na-aññamaññaduka

636. Na-aññamaññapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā
aṭṭha, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaajāte pañca, nissaye satta,
upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi,
vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, vippayutte
pañca, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigāte satta, avigāte satta -pa-.

Catukka

Na-aññamaññapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatiyā
tīṇi, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaajāte pañca, nissaye satta,
upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi,
vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, vippayutte
pañca, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigāte satta, avigāte satta -pa-.

Aṭṭhaka

Na-aññamaññapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā
na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā
nasahajātapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte
tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta,
avigate satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-aññamaññamūlakam.

Nanissayaduka

637. Nanissayapaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā satta, anantare satta,
samanantare satta, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane
tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta,
natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate satta -pa-.

Pañcaka

Nanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā
na-adhipatipaccayā anantare satta, samanantare satta, upanissaye nava,
pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ,
vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate pañca -pa-.

Navaka

Nanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā
na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā
nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā upanissaye nava, pacchājāte tīṇi,
kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca,
avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nanissayamūlakam.

Na-upanissayaduka

638. Na-upanissayapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, avigate terasa -pa-.

Aṭṭhaka

Na-upanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, avigate satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-upanissayamūlakam.

Napurejātaduka

639. Napurejātapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññetīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā nava, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate nava -pa-.

Catukka

Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatiyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā nava, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate nava -pa-.

Navaka

Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā
na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā
nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā upanissaye nava, pacchājāte tīṇi,
kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca,
avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Napurejātamūlakam.

Napacchājātaduka

640. Napacchājātapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā
dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi,
nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta,
vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte
tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate
terasa -pa-.

Navaka

Napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā
na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā
nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava,
purejāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā
tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

Dasaka

Napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā
na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā
nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā upanissaye
nava, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.
(Saṃkhittam.)

Napacchājātamūlakam.

Na-āsevanaduka

641. Na-āsevanapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate terasa -pa-.

Navaka

Na-āsevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, avigate satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-āsevanamūlakam.

Nakammaduka

642. Nakammapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa -pa-.

Navaka

Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, avigate satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nakammamūlakam.

Navipākaduka

643. Navipākapaccayā hetuyā satta -pa- nvigate terasa.

(Yathā nahetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Navipākamūlakam.

Na-āhāraduka

644. Na-āhārapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, vipāke ekam, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa -pa-.

Catukka

Na-āhārapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatīyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, vipāke ekam, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa -pa-.

Bāvīsaka

Na-āhārapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā -pa-nakammapaccayā navipākapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā indriye ekam, atthiyā ekam, avigate ekam. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-āhāramūlakam.

Na-indriyaduka

645. Na-indriyapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate terasa -pa-. (Na-indriyapaccayā kamme satta pañhā.)

Bāvīsaka

Na-indriyapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṁkhittam) navipākapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā āhāre ekam, atthiyā ekam, avigate ekam. (Yathā nahetumūlakam¹ saṁkhittam.)

Na-indriyamūlakam.

Najhānaduka

646. Najhānapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate terasa. (Yathā nahetumūlakam, evam najhānamūlakam vitthāretabbam.)

Najhānamūlakam.

Namaggaduka

647. Namaggapaccayā hetuyā satta -pa- avigate terasa. (Yathā nahetumūlakam, evam vitthāretabbam.)

Namaggamūlakam.

Nasampayuttaduka

648. Nasampayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā aṭṭha, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḥjāte pañca, aññamaññe ekam,

1. Nahetumūlake (Syā)

nissaye satta, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate satta -pa-.

Catukka

Nasampayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare satta, samanantare satta, saha-jāte pañca, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye satta, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate satta -pa-.

Navaka

Nasampayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, avigate satta.

Dasaka

Nasampayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā upanissaye nava, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca -pa-.

Dvādasaka

Nasampayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) nanissayapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nasampayuttamūlakam.

Navippayuttaduka

649. Navippayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate pañca -pa-.

Catukka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate tīṇi -pa-.

Sattaka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi -pa-.

Navaka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahaajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā upanissaye nava, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Ekādasaka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahaajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā

nanissayapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

Pannarasaka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam)
nakammapaccayā āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ
-pa-.

Sattarasaka (Sāhāra)

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nakammapaccayā,
navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ
-pa-.

Bāvīsaka (Sāhāra)

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam)
na-āhārapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā
nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

Sattarasaka (Sa-indriya)

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam)
navipākapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā āhāre ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate
ekaṃ.

Bāvīsaka (Sa-indriya)

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam)
na-indriyapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā
nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā āhāre ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

Navippayuttamūlakam.

No-atthiduka

650. No-atthipaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare satta,
samanantare satta, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, natthiyā satta,
vigata satta -pa-.

Catukka

No-atthipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā anantare satta, samanantare satta, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, natthiyā satta, vigate satta -pa-.

Sattaka

No-atthipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā upanissaye nava, kamme dve -pa-.

Catuvīsaka (Sa-upanissaya)

No-atthipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā no-avigatapaccayā kamme dve.

Catuvīsaka (Sakamma)

No-atthipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā no-avigatapaccayā upanissaye nava.

No-atthimūlakam.

Nonatthiduka

651. Nonatthipaccayā hetuyā satta -pa- avigate terasa.

(Yathā nahetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbari.)

Nonatthimūlakam.

Novigataduka

652. Novigatapaccayā hetuyā satta -pa- avigate terasa.

(Yathā nahetumūlakam, evam vitthāretabbam.)

Novigatamūlakam.

No-avigataduka

653. No-avigatapaccayā ārammaṇe nava -pa- natthiyā satta, vigate satta.

(Yathā no-atthimūlakam, evam vitthāretabbam.)

No-avigatamūlakam.

Pañhāvārassa paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Kusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

2. Vedanāttika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Ārammaṇādi

2. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Adhipatipaccayā. (Adhipatiyā paṭisandhi natthi.) Anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. Aññamaññapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Vatthuṃ purejātapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Āsevanādi

3. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Kammapaccayā. Vipākappaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko

khandho. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. Dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Āhārādi

4. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā. Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttapaccayā. Vippayuttapaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Vatthum vippayuttapaccayā.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Vatthum vippayuttapaccayā.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Atthyādi

5. Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

6. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

Hetudukādi

7. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- vipāke dve -pa- avigate tīṇi -pa-.

Ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa- vipāke dve -pa- avigate tīṇi -pa-.

Āsevanapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa- kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi -pa-.

Vipākapaccayā hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā dve -pa- purejāte tīṇi, kamme tīṇi -pa- jhāne dve, magge dve -pa- avigate tīṇi -pa-.

Jhānapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa- vipāke dve -pa- avigate tīṇi -pa-.

Maggapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa- vipāke dve -pa- avigate tīṇi -pa-.

Avigatapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa- natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi -pa-.

(Yathā Kusalattikassa paccayagaṇanā, evaṃ vitthāretabbā.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

8. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. .
 Ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.
 Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

Na-adhipati

9. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Nādhpati paripuṇṇaṃ paṭisandhikaṃ.)

Napurejāta

10. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. .
 Paṭisandhikkhaṇe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Napacchājāta na-āsevana

11. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā. (Napakchājātampi na-āsevanampi paripuṇṇaṃ paṭisandhikaṃ.)

Nakamma

12. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā.

Navipāka najhāna

13. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Najhānapaccayā. Sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Catuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Namagga

14. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā. Dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko

kandho. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve kandhā, dve kandhe paṭicca eko kandho.

Navippayutta

15. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve kandhā, dve kandhe paṭicca eko kandho.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve kandhā, dve kandhe paṭicca eko kandho.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

16. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte dve.

Nahetuduka

17. Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ -pa-.

Catukka

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ -pa-.

Navaka

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammapaccayā navipākapaccayā namaggapaccayā navippayutte ekaṃ. (Saṅkhittāṃ.)

Na-adhipatiduka

18. Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

Napurejātaduka

19. Napurejātapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṁ, na-adhipatīyā dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, namagge ekaṁ, navippayutte dve.

Tika

Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā ekaṁ, napacchājāte ekaṁ, na-āsevane ekaṁ, nakamme ekaṁ, navipāke ekaṁ, namagge ekaṁ, navippayutte ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

Napacchājātādiduka

20. Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā. Nakammapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, namagge dve, navippayutte dve.

Tika

Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā dve, napurejāte ekaṁ, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, navipāke dve, namagge dve, navippayutte ekaṁ -pa-.

Pañcaka

Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṁ, na-āsevane ekaṁ, navipāke ekaṁ, namagge ekaṁ, navippayutte ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

Navipākaduka

21. Navipākapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, namagge dve, navippayutte dve.

Navipākapaccayā. (Nakammapaccayasadisam.)

Najhānaduka

22. Najhānapaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, namagge tīṇi -pa-.

Chakka

Najhānapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā
napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā namagge tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Namaggaduka

23. Namaggapaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte ekaṁ, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṁ.

Tika

Namaggapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte ekaṁ, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṁ -pa-.

Pañcaka

Namaggapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā
napacchājāte ekaṁ, na-āsevane ekaṁ, nakamme ekaṁ, navipāke ekaṁ,
navippayutte ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

Navippayuttaduka

24. Navippayuttapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṁ, na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, namagge ekaṁ.

Tika

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ -pa-.

Navaka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammapaccayā navipākappaccayā namagge ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyagaṇanā.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya**Hetuduka**

25. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte dve.

Tika

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte dve.

(Yathā Kusalattikaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbari.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma**Nahetuduka**

26. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi,

āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

Tika

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḥjāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

Catukka

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḥjāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Sattaka

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḥjāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Dasaka

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā -pa- nakammapaccayā navipākapaccayā namaggapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḥjāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetumūlakam.

Na-adhipatiduka

27. Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Napurejātaduka

28. Napurejātapaccayā hetuyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

Napacchājātādiduka

29. Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā. Nakammapaccayā. Navipākapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Najhānaduka

30. Najhānapaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Namaggaduka

31. Namaggapaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi -pa- āsevane ekaṁ, kamme tīṇi -pa- jhāne dve -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Navippayuttaduka

32. Navippayuttapaccayā hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, āsevane dve, kamme dve, vipāke dve, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge dve, sampayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

Tika

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṁ, anantare ekaṁ, samanantare ekaṁ, sahajāte ekaṁ, aññamaññe ekaṁ, nissaye ekaṁ,

upanissaye ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Dasaka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā
napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā
nakammapaccayā navipākapaccayā namaggapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ,
anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ,
nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ,
sampayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.
Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

2. Sahajātavāra

33. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ sahaajāto -pa-.

3. Paccayavāra

34. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā -pa-.

4. Nissayavāra

35. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ nissāya -pa-.

5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

36. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho -pa-.

6. Sampayuttavāra

37. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ sampayutto sukhāya
vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya
sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sampayuttā dve khandhā, dve khandhe
sampayutto eko khandho. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Sampayuttavāro.

2. Vedanāttika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

38. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ārammaṇa

39. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttēna cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyitvā, uposathakammaṃ katvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttēna cittaṇa paccavekkhati. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttēna cittaṇa paccavekkhati. Ariyā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttēna cittaṇa sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte pahīṇe kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttēna cittaṇa aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati.

Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabba sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa dānaṁ datvā, sīlaṁ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṁ katvā vipaṭṭisāriṣṣa dāmaṇassaṁ uppajjati. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte jhāṇe pariḥiṇe vipaṭṭisāriṣṣa dāmaṇassaṁ uppajjati. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabba dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa dānaṁ datvā, sīlaṁ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṁ katvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa paccavekkhati. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā jhāṇā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa paccavekkhati. Ariyā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte paḥiṇe kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jāṇanti. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa aniccatto dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṁ ārabba adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṁ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttacittasamaṅgiṣṣa cittaṁ jāṇāti. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṁsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabba adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

40. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Doṣaṁ ārabba doṣo uppajjati, moho uppajjati. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ mohaṁ ārabba moho uppajjati, doṣo uppajjati. Dukkhasahagataṁ kāyaviññāṇaṁ

ārabbha doso uppajjati, moho uppajjati. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabba dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta dukkāya vedanāya sampayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabba sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta dukkāya vedanāya sampayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Cetopariyañāṇena dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttacittasamaṅgissa citta jānanti. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammpagañāṇassa, anāgatañsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabba adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

41. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta paccavekkhati. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta paccavekkhati. Ariyā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya

sampayuttena cittena aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabhha adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccarū uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittam jānanti. Ākāsānañcāyatanam viññāṇañcāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabhha adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena dānam datvā, sīlam samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena paccavekkhati. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena paccavekkhati. Ariyā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabhha sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabhha sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena dānam datvā, sīlam samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā vippaṭisāriṣṣa domanassam uppajjati. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte jhāne parihīne vippaṭisāriṣṣa domanassam uppajjati. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabhha dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Adhipati

42. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati.

Ārammaṇādhipati—sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa dānaṇa datvā, sīlaṇa samādiyivā, uposathakammaṇa katvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa taṇa garuṇa katvā paccavekkhati. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa taṇa garuṇa katvā paccavekkhati. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa garuṇa katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṇa garuṇa katvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati.

Sahajātādhipati—sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṇa khandhānaṇa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇādhipati—sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa dānaṇa datvā, sīlaṇa samādiyivā, uposathakammaṇa katvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa taṇa garuṇa katvā paccavekkhati. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa taṇa garuṇa katvā paccavekkhati. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa garuṇa katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṇa garuṇa katvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

43. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

Sahajātādhipati—dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṇa khandhānaṇa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

44. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati.

Ārammaṇādhipati—adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaena dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaena taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaena taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaena garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati.

Saha-jātādhipati—adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇādhipati—adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaena dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaena taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaena taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaena garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Anantara

45. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya

sampayuttaṃ anulomaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa gotrabhussa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa. Maggo phalassa. Phalaṃ phalassa. Anulomaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya phalasamāpattiyaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ cuticittaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ vipākamanodhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā vipākamanoviññāṇadhātu kiriyamanoviññāṇadhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa bhavaṅgassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalākusalaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa vuṭṭhānassa. Kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

46. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ vipākamanodhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

47. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena

paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ anulomaṃ adukkkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa gotrabhussa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa. Maggo phalassa. Phalaṃ phalassa. Anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ adukkkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā adukkkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ cuticittaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Vipākamanodhātu sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya vipākamanoviññādhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa bhavaṅgassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalākusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa vuṭṭhānassa. Kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantara

48. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo.
(Anantarapaccayasadisāṃ.)

Sahajāta

49. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya

sampayutto eko khandho dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā ekassa kandhassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto eko khandho dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā ekassa kandhassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

50. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto eko khandho dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā ekassa kandhassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. (Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttapaṭisandhi na labbhati.) (1)

51. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto eko khandho dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā ekassa kandhassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto eko khandho dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā ekassa kandhassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aññamañña nissaya

52. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Aññamaññampi nissayampi saha-jātapaccayasadisāṃ.)

Upanissaya

53. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.

Pakatūpanissayo—sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttēna cittaṃ dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti,

vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgaṃ. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanāṃ. Sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. . (Saddhāpañcamakesu “mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti”ti kātappaṃ, avasesesu na kātappaṃ.) Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa adinnaṃ ādiyati, musā bhaṇati, piṣuṇaṃ bhaṇati, samphaṃ palapati, sandhiṃ chindati, nillopaṃ harati, ekāgārikaṃ karoti, paripanthe tiṭṭhati, parādāraṃ gacchati, gāmaghātaṃ karoti, nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Pañña. Rāgo. Moho. Māno. Diṭṭhi. Patthanā. Sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya. Rāgassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya. Sukhasahagatassa kāyaviññāṇassa. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Pakatūpanissayo—sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyiṭṭhimūlakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgaṃ. Paññaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyiṭṭhimūlakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ rāgaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanāṃ. Sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa adinnaṃ ādiyati, musā bhaṇati, piṣuṇaṃ bhaṇati, pharusāṃ bhaṇati, samphaṃ palapati, sandhiṃ chindati, nillopaṃ harati, ekāgārikaṃ karoti, paripanthe tiṭṭhati, parādāraṃ gacchati, gāmaghātaṃ karoti, nigamaghātaṃ karoti, mātaraṃ jīvitaṃ voropeti, pitaraṃ jīvitaṃ voropeti, arahantaṃ jīvitaṃ voropeti, duṭṭhena cittaṇa Tathāgatassa lohitaṃ uppādeti, saṃghaṃ bhindati. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Pañña. Rāgo. Moho. Māno. Diṭṭhi. Patthanā. Sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ dosassa. Mohassa. Dukkhasahagatassa kāyaviññāṇassa. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.

Pakatūpanissayo—sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgaṃ. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanaṃ. Sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa adinnaṃ ādiyati, musā bhaṇati, piṣuṇaṃ bhaṇati, samphaṃ palapati¹, sandhiṃ chindati, nillopaṃ harati, ekāgārikaṃ karoti, paripantho tiṭṭhati, paradāraṃ gacchati, gāmaghātaṃ karoti, nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Paññā. Rāgo. Moho. Māno. Diṭṭhi. Patthana. Sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya. Rāgassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

54. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.

Pakatūpanissayo—dosaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa adinnaṃ ādiyati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhandati. Mohaṃ, dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa adinnaṃ ādiyati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhandati. Doso. Moho. Dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ dosassa. Mohassa.

1. Pharusaṃ bhaṇati, samphaṃ palapati (Sī, Syā)

Dukkhasahagatassa kāyaviññāṇassa. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Pakatūpanissayo—dosāṃ upanissāya sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattim uppādeti. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa adinnaṃ ādiyati -pa- nigamaghātāṃ karoti. Mohaṃ, dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- nigamaghātāṃ karoti. Doso. Moho. Dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya saddhāya -pa- sukkhasahagatassa kāyaviññāṇassa. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.

Pakatūpanissayo—dosāṃ upanissāya adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- nigamaghātāṃ karoti. Mohaṃ, dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- nigamaghātāṃ karoti. Doso. Moho. Dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

55. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.**

Pakatūpanissayo—adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgaṃ. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanāṃ upanissāya adukkhamasukhāya

vedanāya sampayuttēna cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti.
 Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttēna cittaṇa adinnaṃ ādiyati -pa-
 nigamaḡhātāṃ karoti. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā saddhā.
 Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Paññā. Rāgo. Moho. Māno. Diṭṭhi. Patthanā
 adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya.
 Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 upanissayapaccayēna paccayo. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya
 sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayēna paccayo.

Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.

Pakatūpanissayo—adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ saddhaṃ
 upanissāya sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttēna cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- diṭṭhiṃ
 gaṇhāti. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ sīlaṃ -pa- patthanāṃ
 upanissāya sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttēna cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa-
 samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttēna cittaṇa adinnaṃ
 ādiyati -pa- nigamaḡhātāṃ karoti. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā
 saddhā -pa- patthanā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya saddhāya -pa-
 patthanāya. Sukhasahagatassa kāyaviññāṇassa. Sukhāya vedanāya
 sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayēna paccayo. (2)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya
 sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayēna paccayo.

Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.

Pakatūpanissayo—adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ saddhaṃ
 upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyiṭṭhimūlakāṃ dukkhaṃ
 paccanubhoti. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ sīlaṃ -pa-
 patthanāṃ upanissaya pāṇaṃ hanati. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttēna
 cittaṇa adinnaṃ ādiyati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Adukkhamasukhāya
 vedanāya sampayuttā saddhā -pa- patthanā. Dosassa. Mohassa.
 Dukkhasahagatassa kāyaviññāṇassa. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ
 khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayēna paccayo. (3)

Āsevana

56. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttānaṃ anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttānaṃ anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kamma

57. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā¹. . **Sahajātā** sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā

1. Nānākkhaṇikā (Ka)

cetanā vipākānaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (3)

58. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. . **Nānākkhaṇikā** dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (2)

59. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (2)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipāka

60. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto eko kandho dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā ekassa kandhassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto eko kandho dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā ekassa kandhassa -pa-. (1)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto eko kandho dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya -pa-. Vipāko adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto eko kandho dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Āhārādi

61. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo -pa- indriyapaccayena paccayo -pa- jhānapaccayena paccayo -pa- maggapaccayena paccayo -pa- sampayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa- atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- natthipaccayena paccayo -pa- vigatapaccayena paccayo -pa- avigatapaccayena paccayo -pa-.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

62. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye

tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme aṭṭha, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate tīṇi.

Hetusabhāga

63. Hetupaccayā adhipatiyā dve, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamañña tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, vipāke dve, indriye dve, magge dve, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (10)

Sāmaññaḡhaṭṭanā (2)

Hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. .
Hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Sa-indriyamaggaghaṭṭanā (2)

64. Hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. . Hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Sādhipati-indriyamaggaghaṭṭanā (2)

65. Hetu adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. . Hetu adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Ārammaṇasabhāga

66. Ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatiyā cattāri, upanissaye cattāri. (2)

Ārammaṇaghaṭṭanā (1)

67. Ārammaṇādhipati upanissayanti cattāri.

Adhipatisabhāga

68. Adhipatipaccayā hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye cattāri, vipāke dve, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (13)

Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (1)

69. Adhipati ārammaṇa upanissayanti cattāri.

Sahajātaghaṭanā (8)

Adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Adhipati hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. . Adhipati hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Anantarasabhāga

70. Anantarapaccayā samanantare satta, upanissaye satta, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, natthiyā satta, vigate satta. (6)

Ghaṭanā (3)

71. Anantara samanantara upanissaya natthi vigananti satta. . Anantara samanantara upanissaya āsevana natthi vigananti tīṇi. . Anantara samanantara upanissaya kamma natthi vigananti dve.

Samanantarapaccayā. (Anantarasadisam.)

Sahajātādisabhāga

72. Sahajātapaccayā. Aññamaññapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (13)

Ghaṭanā (2)

Nissaya sahajāta aññamañña sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Nissaya sahajāta aññamañña vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi.

Upanissayasabhāga

73. Upanissayapaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare satta, samanantare satta, āsevane tīṇi, kamme aṭṭha, natthiyā satta, vigate satta. (8)

Ghaṭanā (5)

74. Upanissaya ārammaṇa adhipatīti cattāri. . Upanissaya anantara samanantara natthi vigananti satta. . Upanissaya anantara samanantara āsevana natthi vigananti tīṇi. . Upanissaya kammanti aṭṭha. . Upanissaya anantara samanantara kamma natthi vigananti dve.

Āsevanasabhāga

75. Āsevanapaccayā anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi. (5)

Ghaṭanā (1)

Āsevana anantara samanantara upanissaya natthi vigananti tīṇi.

Kammasabhāga

76. Kammapaccayā anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye aṭṭha, vipāke tīṇi,

āhāre tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate tīṇi.
(13)

Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (2)

Kamma upanissayanti aṭṭha. . Kamma anantara samanantara
upanissaya natthi vigatanti dve.

Sahajātaghaṭanā (2)

Kamma sahajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti
tīṇi. . Kamma sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra sampayutta atthi
avigatanti tīṇi.

Vipākasabhāga

77. Vipākapaccayā hetuyā dve, adhipatiyā dve, sahajāte tīṇi -pa- jhāne
dve, magge dve, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (13)

Ghaṭanā (1)

Vipāka sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi.

Āhārasabhāga

78. Āhārapaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye
tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi,
avigate tīṇi. (10)

Ghaṭanā (8)

Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. .
Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi.

Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya kamma sampayutta atthi avigatanti
tīṇi. . Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya kamma vipāka sampayutta atthi
avigatanti tīṇi.

Āhāra sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Āhāra sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi.

Āhāra adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Āhāra adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Indriyasabhāga

79. Indriyapaccayā hetuyā dve, adhipatīyā tīṇi, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (12)

Ghaṭanā (16)

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Indriya sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi.

Indriya adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Indriya adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Indriya adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Indriya adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Indriya hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. . Indriya hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Indriya hetu adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. . Indriya hetu adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Jhānasabhāga

80. Jhānapaccayā sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, vipāke dve, indriye tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (9)

Ghaṭanā (6)

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Maggasabhāga

81. Maggapaccayā hetuyā dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, sahaajāte tīṇi aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, vipāke dve, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (11)

Ghaṭanā (14)

Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. .
Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti
tīṇi. . Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi
avigatanti dve.

Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti
tīṇi. . Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna sampayutta atthi
avigatanti dve.

Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya jhāna sampayutta atthi
avigatanti tīṇi. . Magga sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya jhāna
sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Magga adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi
avigatanti tīṇi. . Magga adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya
sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Magga hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi
avigatanti dve. . Magga hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya
sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Magga hetu adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta
atthi avigatanti dve. . Magga hetu adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya
vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Sampayuttasabhāga

82. Sampayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, sahaajāte tīṇi,
aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi,
jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (13)

Ghaṭanā (2)

Sampayutta sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti tīṇi. .
Sampayutta sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti tīṇi.

(Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā -pa-.)

Pañhāvārassa anulomaṃ.

Pañhāvāra-paccanīyuddhāra

83. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya
sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena
paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya
sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya
sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

84. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya
sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena
paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya
sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya
sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

85. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo
adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

86. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahajāte nava, na-aññamaññe nava, nanissaye nava, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevana nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre nava, na-indriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, no-avigate nava.

Nahetuduka

87. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava -pa- no-avigate nava.

Tika

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- na-upanissaye aṭṭha -pa- no-avigate nava -pa-.

Tevīsaka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- na-upanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā -pa- no-avigate aṭṭha.

Nahetumūlakam.

(Yathā Kusalattikassa paccanīyagaṇanā gaṇitā, evaṃ idampi asammuyhantena sabbam mūlakam gaṇetabbam¹.)

Paccanīyam.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetusabhāga

88. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Sāmaññaghaṭanā

89. Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

(Yathā Kusalattikassa anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā sajjhāyamaggena gaṇitā, evaṃ idampi gaṇetabbam.)

Kammapaccayā nahetuyā aṭṭha, na-ārammaṇe aṭṭha -pa- no-avigate aṭṭha. (Saṃkhittam.)

Anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā.

—

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

90. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamañña tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme aṭṭha, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate tīṇi.

Tika

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare satta -pa-avigate tīṇi -pa-.

Chakka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, kamme aṭṭha, vipāke tīṇi -pa-avigate tīṇi -pa-.

Navaka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (Mūlakam saṁkhittam.)
Nanissayapaccayā upanissaye nava, kamme aṭṭha -pa-.

Catuvīsaka (Sa-upanissaya)

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- na-upanissayapaccayā
napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā
navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā najhānapaccayā
namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā
no-atthipaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā no-avigatapaccayā kamme
aṭṭha.

Catuvīsaka (Sakamma)

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- nanissayapaccayā
napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā
nakammaṇapaccayā -pa- novigatapaccayā no-avigatapaccayā upanissaye nava.

Nahetumūlakam.

Na-ārammaṇaduka

91. Na-ārammaṇapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa- kamme aṭṭha -pa-avigate tīṇi -pa-.

No-avigataduka

92. No-avigatapaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare satta, samanantare satta, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme aṭṭha, natthiyā satta, vigate satta -pa-.

Catukka

No-avigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā anantare satta, samanantare satta, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme aṭṭha, natthiyā satta, vigate satta -pa-.

Catuvīsaka (Sa-upanissaya)

No-avigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇa na-adhipati na-anantara nasamanantara nasahajāta na-aññamañña nanissaya na-upanissaya napurejāta napacchājāta na-āsevana navipāka na-āhāra na-indriya najhāna namagga nasampayutta navippayutta no-atthipaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā kamme aṭṭha.

Catuvīsaka (Sakamma)

No-avigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā -pa- nakammapaccayā -pa- novigatapaccayā upanissaye nava.

(Yathā Kusalattikassa paccanīyānulomagaṇanā sajjhāyamaggenagaṇitā, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Vedanāttikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

3. Vipākattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Vipākam dhammam paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākam dhammam paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipāke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpam. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu. (2)

Vipākam dhammam paṭicca vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vipākam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpam -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpam. (3)

2. Vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam. (3)

3. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammam paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam. Ekam mahābhūtam paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam kaṭattārūpam upādārūpam. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vipākā khandhā. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vipākā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

4. Vipākaṇca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākaṇca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Vipākaṇca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṇca paṭicca dve khandhā, vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

5. Vipākadhammadhammaṇca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Ārammaṇa

6. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

7. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

8. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vipākā khandhā. (2)

9. Vipākāṇca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākam ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Adhipati

10. Vipākam dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vipākam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākam dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vipāke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ. (2)

Vipākam dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā. Vipākam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. (3)

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca tīṇi.

11. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

12. Vipākāṇca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammaṇca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ. (1)

Anantarādi

13. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. (Ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.) Sahajātapaccayā. (Sahajātaṃ sabbaṃ hetupaccayasadisam.)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ. (Sahajāte idaṃ nānākaraṇaṃ.)

Aññamañña

14. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe paṭicca vatthu. (2)

Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti aññamaññapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vatthu ca -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vatthu ca. (3)

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

15. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vipākā khandhā. (2)

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Nissayādi

16. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati nissayapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā.

Āsevana

17. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā.

Kamma vipāka

18. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati kammapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Vipākapaccayā. tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vipākā khandhā. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti vipākapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vipākā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Vipākaṇca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā -pa-. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. Vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti vipākapaccayā -pa-.

Āhārādi

19. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttapaccayā. Vippayuttapaccayā. Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

20. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā nava, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaajāte terasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye terasa, upanissaye pañca, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme terasa, vipāke nava, āhāre terasa, indriye terasa, jhāne terasa, magge terasa, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte terasa, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate terasa.

Hetuduka

21. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate terasa -pa-.

(Yathā Kusalattikassa gaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Āsevanaduka

22. Āsevanapaccayā hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, kamme dve, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge dve, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve -pa-.

Vipākaduka

23. Vipākapaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, kamme nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava. (Saṅkhittam.)

Anulomagaṇanā.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

24. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko kandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke vipāke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu. (2)

Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (3)

25. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. Mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vipākā khandhā. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vipākā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

26. Vipākaṇca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākaṇca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Vipākaṇca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. Vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Na-ārammaṇa

27. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. . Vipāke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu. (1)

28. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

29. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhamme khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

30. Vipākāñca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammañ
paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati
na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte
ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

31. Vipākadhammadhammañca
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammañ paṭicca
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā.
Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-adhipati

32. Vipākaṃ dhammañ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati
na-adhipatipaccayā. (Sakhittaṃ.) (Yathā anulomaṃ sahajātasadisariṃ.)

Na-anantarādi

33. Vipākaṃ dhammañ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo
uppajjati na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā.
Na-aññaṃaṇṇapaccayā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ
kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ.
Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (Idaṃ
nānattaṃ.) Na-aññaṃaṇṇapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Napurejāta

34. Vipākaṃ dhammañ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati
napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā
-pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Vipākaṃ dhammañ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo
uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Vipāke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Vipākaṃ dhammañ paṭicca vipāko ca
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti
napurejātapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca
tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā
kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (3)

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

35. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhamme khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vipākā khandhā. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vipākā khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

36. Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. Vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

37. Vipākadhammadhammañca
 nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā.
 Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
 rūpaṃ.

Napacchājātādi

38. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati
 napacchājātapaccayā -pa- na-āsevanapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nakamma

39. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati
 nakammapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe paṭicca
 vipākadhammadhammā cetanā.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca
 nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā.
 Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhamme khandhe paṭicca
 nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ.
 Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa-
 mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ.

Navipāka

40. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati
 navipākapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo
 khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo
 uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe paṭicca
 cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.(2)

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo ca
 nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti
 navipākapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo
 khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā
 cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (3)

41. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca
 nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā.
 Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo
 khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā
 cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa-
 mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ.
 Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ

ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammaṇca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-āhāra

42. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

Na-indriya

43. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati na-indriyapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ.

Najhāna

44. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Namagga

45. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Nasampayutta

46. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nasampayuttapaccayā. Dve.

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nasampayuttapaccayā. Dve.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca. Ekaṃ.

Navippayutta

47. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā.

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

Nonatthi novigata

48. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā. (Sakhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

49. Nahetuyā dasa, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā terasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca,

napurejāte dvādasa, napacchājāte terasa, na-āsevane terasa, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne dve, namagge nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Nahetuduka

50. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā dasa, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte dasa, napacchājāte dasa, na-āsevane dasa, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne dve, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Tika

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi -pa- nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetumūlakam.

(Yathā Kusalattike sajjhāyamaggena gaṇitam, evaṃ idhāpi gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyam.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

51. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā terasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte dvādasa, napacchājāte terasa, na-āsevane terasa, nakamme dve,

navipāke pañca, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Tika

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatīyā pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, navippayutte tīṇi.

Catukka

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, navippayutte tīṇi -pa-.

Ekādasaka

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā. (Mūlakarṇ saṁkhittarṇ.) Purejātapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme dve, navipāke dve. (Saṁkhittarṇ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā gaṇitā, evaṁ gaṇetabbaṁ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṁ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

52. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaajāte dasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye dasa, upanissaye pañca, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme dasa, vipāke nava, āhāre dasa, indriye dasa, jhāne dasa, magge ekaṁ, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte dasa, atthiyā dasa, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate dasa.

Tika

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe dve, nissaye tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi -pa-.

Sattaka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamantarapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā sahaajāte tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike nahetumūlakam gaṇitam, evam gaṇetabbam. Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyānulomam vitthāritam, evam idam vitthāretabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomam.

Paṭiccavāro.

3. Vipākattika 2. Sahajātavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

53. Vipākam dhammam sahaajāto vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākam ekam khandham sahaajātā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe sahaajāto eko khandho, dve khandhe sahaajātā dve khandhā. (Saṃkhittam.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

54. Hetuyā terasa -pa- avigate terasa -pa-.

2. Paccayapaccanīya

55. Vipākam dhammam sahaajāto vipāko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukam vipākam ekam khandham sahaajātā tayo khandhā,

tayo khandhe sahaajāto eko khandho, dve khandhe sahaajātā dve khandhā.
(Saṅkhittam.)

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

56. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca -pa- navippayutte tīṇi -pa-.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

57. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate dasa -pa-.

Sahaajātavāro.

3. Vipākattika 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

58. Vipākam dhammam paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Vipākam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko
khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Vipākam dhammam paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipāke khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. .
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe paccayā kaṭattārūpam -pa-. (2)

Vipākam dhammam paccayā vipāko ca
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.
Vipākam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam
-pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam. .
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Vipākadhammadhammam paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammam ekam khandham paccayā tayo
khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammam paccayā
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa- mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (3)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ. (4)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)

59. Vipākaṇca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākaṇca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammañ paccayā vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vipākañ ekañ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. Vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākañ ekañ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. Vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā kaṭattārūpañ. (3)

60. Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammañ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammañ ekañ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammañ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammañ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammañ ekañ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. (3)

Ārammaṇa

61. Vipākañ dhammañ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vipākañ ekañ khandhañ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammañ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammañ ekañ khandhañ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañ ekañ khandhañ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthuñ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanañ paccayā cakkhuvīññānañ. Sotāyatanañ paccayā

sotaviññāṇaṃ. Ghāṇāyatanaṃ paccayā ghāṇaviññāṇaṃ. Jivhāyatanaṃ paccayā jivhāviññāṇaṃ. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (3)

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cakkhāyatanañca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca cakkhāyatanañca paccayā dve khandhā. Sota. Ghāṇa. Jivhā. Kāya. Vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Adhipati

62. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi. (Adhipatīyā paṭisandhikkhaṇe natthi.)

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (3)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)

63. Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā. Vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. Vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

64. Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Anantara samanantara

65. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. (Ārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ.)

Aññamañña

66. Sahajātapaccayā -pa-. Aññamaññapaccayā. Vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe paccayā vatthu. (2)

Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti aññamaññapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā vatthu ca -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā vatthu ca. (3)

67. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte paccayā dve mahābhūtā. Vatthuṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (3)

Vipākāñca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammañ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagatañ ekañ khandhañca cakkhāyatanañca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca cakkhāyatanañca paccayā dve khandhā. Sota. Ghāna. Jivhā. Kāya -pa-. Vipākāñ ekañ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākāñ ekañ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammañ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammañ ekañ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Nissaya

68. Vipākāñ dhammañ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati nissayapaccayā. (Sahajātasadisāñ.)

Upanissaya purejāta

69. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā. Vipākāñ ekañ khandhañ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthuñ purejātapaccayā. (Anantarasadisāñ.) (Saṁkhittañ.)

Āsevana

70. Vipākadhammadhammañ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammañ ekañ khandhañ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañ ekañ khandhañ paccayā -pa-. Vatthuñ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Vatthuñ paccayā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammañ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammañ ekañ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo

khandhā, tayo khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Kamma

71. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati kammapaccayā. Tīṇi. (Sahajātasadisam.)

Vipāka

72. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte paccayā dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ -pa-. Vipāko ca ubhayañca. Tīṇi.

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca. Tīṇi.

Āhārādi

Āhārapaccayā. Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttapaccayā. Vippayuttapaccayā. Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

73. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe nava, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane cattāri, kamme sattarasa, vipāke nava, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa.

Hetuduka

74. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta, adhipatīyā sattarasa -pa- avigate sattarasa.

(Yathā Kusalattike gaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra**Nahetu**

75. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhuviññāṇam -pa-. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (3)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā ahetukā vipākā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (4)

76. Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammañ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati -pa- nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati -pa-. Vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti na hetupaccayā -pa-. Tīṇi.

Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammañ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati na hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

77. Vipākañ dhammañ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṅkhittaṃ. Sabbāni padāni vitthāretabbāni.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

78. Nahetuyā dvādasa, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte dvādasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne cattāri, namagge nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Nahetuduka

79. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā dvādasa, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi -pa- nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne cattāri, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyam.

—

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

80. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa -pa-navigate pañca.

(Yathā Kusalattike anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

81. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḥjāte dvādasa, aññamaññe nava, nissaye dvādasa, upanissāye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane cattāri, kamme dvādasa, vipāke nava, āhāre dvādasa, indriye dvādasa, jhāne dvādasa, magge tīṇi, sampayutte satta, vippayutte dvādasa, atthiyā dvādasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate dvādasa.

Tika

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaḥjāte tīṇi, aññamaññe dve -pa-avigate tīṇi.

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyānulomagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomam.

Paccayavāro.

3. Vipākattika 4. Nissayavāra

1-4. Paccayacatukka

82. Vipākam dhammam nissaya vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākam ekam khandham nissāya tayo khandhā -pa-

Hetuyā sattarasa -pa-.

Nahetuyā dvādasa -pa- novigate pañca.

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca -pa- navippayutte tīṇi.

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta -pa- avigate dvādasa.

Nissayavāro.

3. Vipākattika 5. Saṁsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

83. Vipākaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sabbāni pādāni vitthāretabbāni.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

84. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṁ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike gaṇanā, evaṁ gaṇetabbāni.)

Anulomaṁ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

85. Vipākaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho vipāko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṁ vipākaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṁsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (Sabbāni padāni vibhajitabbāni.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

86. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge dve, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

87. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā Kusalattike anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

88. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- magge ekaṃ -pa- avigate tīṇi.

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyānulomagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Samṣatṭhavāro.

3. Vipākattika 6. Sampayuttavāra

1-4. Paccayacatukka

89. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ sampayutto vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sampayuttā tayo khandhā -pa-.

Hetuyā tīṇi -pa-.

Nahetuyā tīṇi -pa-.

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa-.

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa-.

Sampayuttavāro.

3. Vipākattika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

90. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
Vipākā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. .
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena
paccayo. (1)

Vipāko dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Vipākā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
hetupaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā hetū kaṭattārūpānaṃ
hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipāko dhammo vipākassa ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa
ca hetupaccayena paccayo. Vipākā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
vipākā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ
hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

91. Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena
paccayo. Vipākadhammadhammā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Vipākadhammadhammā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ
rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ca
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca hetupaccayena paccayo.
Vipākadhammadhammā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇa

92. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Vipāke khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti
abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā
uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati, kusalākusale
niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. (1)

Vipāko dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Sekkhā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, vipāke khandhe aniccato dukkhato
anattato vipassanti, assādeti abhinandanti, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa-
domanassaṃ uppajjati, cetopariyañāṇena vipākacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ
jānanti. . Vipākā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa,
anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipāko dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Arahā phalaṃ paccavekkhati, vipāke khandhe
aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, cetopariyañāṇena
vipākacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. . Vipākā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa,
pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

93. Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā
uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati,
jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati, sekkhā gotraturṃ paccavekkhanti,
vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti, sekkhā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ
paccavekkhanti, sekkhā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese

paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena vipākadhammadhammacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. .

Ākāsañāṇcāyatanakusalāṃ viññāṇaṇcāyatanakusalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanakusalāṃ nevaññāṇāsaññāyatanakusalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipākadhammadhammā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammupagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. . Ākāsañāṇcāyatanakusalāṃ viññāṇaṇcāyatanavipākassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanakusalāṃ nevaññāṇāsaññāyatanavipākassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Arahā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāṇi paccavekkhati. Arahā pahīne kilese paccavekkhati. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānāti. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, cetopariyañāṇena vipākadhammadhammacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. . Ākāsañāṇcāyatanakusalāṃ viññāṇaṇcāyatanakiriyassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanakusalāṃ nevaññāṇāsaññāyatanakiriyassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipākadhammadhammā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammupagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

94. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Arahā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhati, nibbānaṃ āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Arahā cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe.

Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhamme khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. . Akāsānañcāyatanakiriyaṃ viññāṇaṇcāyatanakiriyaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanakiriyaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakiriyaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.(1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nibbānaṃ phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhamme khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. . Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.(2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa- nevavipākanavipākadhammadhamme khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti -pa-. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passanti. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇanti. Cetopariyañāṇena, nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. . Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Adhipati

95. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—vipākādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipāko dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—sekkhā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Vipāke khandhe garuṃ katvā assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Vipāko dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, **sahajātādhipati**. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—arahāphalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. . **Sahajātādhipati**—vipākādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipāko dhammo vipākassa ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—vipākādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

96. Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, **sahajātādhipati**. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Vodānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Sekkhā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe garuṃ katvā assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. . **Sahajātādhipati**—vipākadhammadhammādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, **sahajātādhipati**. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—arahā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. . **Sahajātādhipati**—vipākadhammadhammādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ca
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. .
Sahajātādhipati—vipākadhammadhammādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ
khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—arahā nibbānaṃ
garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. . **Sahajātādhipati**—
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—nibbānaṃ phalassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—sekkhā nibbānaṃ garuṃ
katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati,
taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa-
Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhamme khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti
abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (3)

Anantara

97. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo.
Purimā purimā vipākā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vipākānaṃ
khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Pañcaviññāṇaṃ
vipākamanodhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Vipākamanodhātu
vipākamanoviññāṇadhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipāko dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena
paccayo. Vipākamanoviññāṇadhātu kiriyamanoviññāṇadhātuyā
anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa anantarapaccayena
paccayo. Purimā purimā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā pacchimānaṃ
pacchimānaṃ vipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena
paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu
maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Vipākadhammadhammā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa. Maggo phalassa. Sekkhānaṃ anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakusalaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā pañcannaṃ viññāṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa. Arahato anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā, nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakiriyaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā vipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantara

98. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (Anantarasadisaṃ.)

Sahajāta

99. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko eko khandho -pa-. Tīṇi.

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo eko khandho -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā vipākassa dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Vipākā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Vipākadhammadhammā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aññamañña

100. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko eko khandho -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Vipāko dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā khandhā vatthussa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipāko dhammo vipākassa ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (3)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Vipākadhammadhammo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (2)

Vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā vipākassa dhammassa -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko eko kandho ca vatthu ca -pa-. (1) (Satta pañhā.)

Nissaya

101. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa -pa-. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa -pa-.
Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa nissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-.
Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa. Vatthu vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa
nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu vipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ
-pa-. (3)

Vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā vipākassa
dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagato eko
kandho ca cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagato eko kandho ca
kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vipāko eko kandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ
khandhānaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko eko kandho ca vatthu ca -pa-. (1)

Vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa -pa-. Vipākā khandhā ca
mahābhūtā ca -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca
dhammā vipākadhammadhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo.
Vipākadhammadhammo eko kandho ca vatthu ca -pa-. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca
dhammā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa nissayapaccayena
paccayo. Vipākadhammadhammā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ. (2) (Terasa pañhā.)

Upanissaya

102. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.**

Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Phalasamāpatti kāyikassa sukhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipāko dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.**

Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ saddhāya -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipāko dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.**

Pakatūpanissayo—arahā kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kiriyasamāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajjati, saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kiriyasamāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajjati -pa-. (3)

103. Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.**

Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgaṃ. Paññaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Rāgaṃ. Dosāṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanāṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati -pa-. Saddhā -pa-. Patthanā saddhāya. Sīlassa -pa- pattanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamassa jhānaṃ parikammaṃ paṭhamassa -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Paṭhamāṃ jhānaṃ dutiyassa -pa-.

Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Paṭhamassa maggassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa -pa-. Catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa -pa-. Paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa -pa-. Tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Sekkhā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kusalasamāpattiṃ uppādenti -pa-. Maggo sekkhānaṃ atthappaṭisambhidāya -pa- ṭhānāṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Pāṇātipāto pāṇātipātassa -pa- micchādiṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Micchādiṭṭhi micchādiṭṭhiyā -pa- byāpādassa -pa-. Mātughātikammaṃ mātughātikammassa -pa- niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā -pa-. Niyatamicchādiṭṭhi niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā -pa- saṃghabhedakakammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.

Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyaṭṭhimūlakam dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti -pa-. Patthanam upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti -pa-. Saddhā -pa-. Patthanā kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalākusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa¹ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Maggo phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.

Pakatūpanissayo—arahā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kiriyaśamāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajjati, saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Maggo Arahato atthappaṭisambhidāya -pa- ṭhānāṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

104. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.

1. Kammavipākassa (Syā)

Pakatūpanissayo—arahā utum. Bhojanam. Senāsanam upanissāya anuppannam kiriyaśamāpattiṃ uppādeti -pa-. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.

Pakatūpanissayo—utu. Bhojanam. Senāsanam kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.

Pakatūpanissayo—utum upanissāya dānam deti -pa- saṃgham bhindati. Bhojanam. Senāsanam upanissāya dānam deti -pa- saṃgham bhindati. Utu. Bhojanam. Senāsanam saddhāya -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Purejāta

105. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam.**

Ārammaṇapurejātam—arahā cakkhum aniccato -pa- kāyam. Rūpe -pa- phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum aniccato -pa-. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ -pa-. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ -pa-. **Vatthupurejātam**—vatthu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam.**

Ārammaṇapurejātam—sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa purejāta -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātam**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu vipākānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.

Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhum -pa- ārabha rāgo -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ -pa-. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ -pa-. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ -pa-.

Vatthupurejātaṃ—vatthu vipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājāta

106. Vipāko dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā vipākā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (1)

Āsevana

107. Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā -pa- paccayo. (1)

Kamma

108. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipākā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā cetanā -pa-. (1)

Vipāko dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipākā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā cetanā kaṭattārūpānaṃ -pa-. Cetanā vatthussa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipāko dhammo vipākassa ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Vipākā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Vipākadhammadhammā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** vipākadhammadhammā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** vipākadhammadhammā cetanā cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** vipākadhammadhammā cetanā kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākassa ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** vipākadhammadhammā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (4)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Vipākadhammadhammā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (5)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipāka

109. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Vipāko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Vipāko dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Vipākā khandhā cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. .

Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa -pa-. (2)

Vipāko dhammo vipākassa ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. .
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (3)

Āhāra

110. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa āhārapaccayenapaccayo. Vipākā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ. Tīṇi. (Paṭisandhipi imesaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ kātabbā.)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.
Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Indriya

111. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Paṭisandhi kātabbā¹.) Vipākadhammadhammo
vipākadhammadhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo.
Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo.
Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Kāyindriyaṃ -pa-. (2)

Vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā vipākassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyañca cakkhuviññāṇaṇca cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyindriyañca kāyaviññāṇaṇca kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Jhāna

112. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa jhānapaccayenapaccayo. Tīṇi. Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo.
Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā jhānaṅgā sampayuttakānaṃ
khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānāṇaṇca rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo.

Magga

113. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo.
Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā maggaṅgā sampayuttakānaṃ
khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānāṇaṇca rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo.

Sampayutta

114. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Dve
khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.

Vipayutta

115. Vipāko dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāta** vipākā
khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. .
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe

vipākā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** vipākā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ. . **Sahājātā** vipākadhammadhammā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** vipākadhammadhammā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātāṃ, purejātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ. . **Sahājātā** nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātāṃ** vatthu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātāṃ, purejātāṃ. . **Sahajātāṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātāṃ** cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa- vatthu vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātāṃ** vatthu vipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Atthi

116. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Vipāko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ -pa-. (1)

Vipāko dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa -pa-. Sahajātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ. . **Sahājātā** vipākā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** vipākā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipāko dhammo vipākassa ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. Vipāko eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ kandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

117. Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve kandhā dvinnāṃ kandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** vipākadhammadhammā kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** vipākadhammadhammā kandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca -pa-. Vipākadhammadhammo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ kandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (3)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa -pa-. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ kandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve kandhā dvinnāṃ kandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-.

Purejātaṃ arahā cakkhuṃ aniccato -pa-. Sotaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniccato -pa-. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Vatthu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammānaṃ kandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.

Pacchājātā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā kandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kaḷāṅkārō āhāro** imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vipākānaṃ

khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhuṃ aniccato -pa- assādentī, taṃ ārabha rāgo -pa- domanassaṃ -pa- kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā -pa- sotaṃ -pa- vatthuṃ -pa-. Vipāko tadārammaṇatā -pa-. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhuṃ aniccato -pa- assādentī -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā -pa-. Vatthu vipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

118. Vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā vipākassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto cakkhuviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ -pa- kāyaviññāṇasahagato -pa-. Vipāko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ -pa-. (1)

Vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ.** . Sahajātā vipākā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.

Pacchājātā vipākā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa -pa-. Pacchājātā vipākā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā vipākadhammadhammassa -pa-. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto vipākadhammadhammo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ -pa-. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ.** . Sahajātā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ ca kaṭatārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Natthi vigatāvigata

119. Vipāko dhammo. (Natthi vigataṃ anantarasadisāṃ, avigataṃ atthisadisāṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

120. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte ekādasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre satta, indriye nava, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta avigate terasa.

Sabhāga

Hetupaccayā adhipatiyā satta, sahajāte satta, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye satta, vipāke tīṇi, indriye satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, avigate satta.

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomagaṇanā gaṇitā, evaṃ vitthāretabbā.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

121. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipāko dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipāko dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipāko dhammo vipākassa ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākassa ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca kammapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā vipākassa
dhammassa sahaajātaṃ. Purejātaṃ. (1)

Vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa sahaajātaṃ. Pacchājātaṃ. Āhāraṃ.
Indriyaṃ. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca
dhammā vipākadhammadhammassa sahaajātaṃ. Purejātaṃ. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca
dhammā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa sahaajātaṃ. Pacchājātaṃ.
Āhāraṃ. Indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

122. Nahetuyā soḷasa, na-ārammaṇe soḷasa, na-adhipatiyā soḷasa,
na-anantare soḷasa, nasamanantare soḷasa, nasahajāte dvādasa,
na-aññaṃaṇṇe dvādasa, nanissaye dvādasa, na-upanissaye soḷasa, napurejāte
cuddasa, napacchājāte soḷasa, na-āsevane soḷasa, nakamme pannarasa,
navipāke cuddasa, na-āhāre soḷasa, na-indriye soḷasa, najhāne soḷasa,
namagge soḷasa, nasampayutte dvādasa, navippayutte dasa, no-atthiyā dasa,
nonatthiyā soḷasa, novigate soḷasa, no-avigate dasa.

Sabhāga

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe soḷasa -pa- no-avigate dasa.

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyagaṇaṇā vitthāritā, evaṃ vitthāretabbari.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetusabhāga

123. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.
(19)

Ghaṭanā

Hetu sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe satta -pa- na-aññamaññe tīṇi -pa- navipāke cattāri -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi. Navippayutte tīṇi -pa- novigate satta.

(Yathā Kusalattike anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā vitthāritā, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ. Asammohantena eso sajjhāyamaggo.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

124. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte ekādasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre satta, indriye nava, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa.

Tika

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatīyā satta -pa- avigate terasa.

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyānulomagaṇanā vitthāritā, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomam.

Vipākattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

4. Upādinnaṭṭika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Upādinnaṭṭikaṇi dhammaṇi paṭicca upādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnaṭṭikaṇi ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnaṭṭikaṇi ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṇi -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṇi. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Upādinnaṭṭikaṇi ekam mahābhūtaṇi paṭicca tayo mahābhūta -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṇi upādārūpaṇi. (1)

Upādinnaṭṭikaṇi dhammaṇi paṭicca anupādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnaṭṭikaṇiye khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇi rūpaṇi. (2)

Upādinnaṭṭikaṇi dhammaṇi paṭicca upādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo ca anupādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Upādinnaṭṭikaṇi ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇi rūpaṇi -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇi rūpaṇi. (3)

Anupādinnaṭṭikaṇi dhammaṇi paṭicca anupādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinnaṭṭikaṇi ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇi rūpaṇi -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇi rūpaṇi. Anupādinnaṭṭikaṇi ekam mahābhūtaṇi paṭicca tayo mahābhūta -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇi rūpaṇi upādārūpaṇi. (1)

Anupādinnaṭṭikaṇi dhammaṇi paṭicca anupādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinnaṭṭikaṇi ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Anupādinnaṭṭikaṇi dhammaṇi paṭicca anupādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinnaṭṭikaṇiye khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇi rūpaṇi. (2)

Anupādinnaṭṭikaṇi dhammaṇi paṭicca anupādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo ca anupādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Anupādinnaṭṭikaṇi

ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (3)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyañca anupādinna-anupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Anupādinna-anupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Upādinna-anupādāniyañca anupādinna-anupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinna-anupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Ārammaṇa

2. Upādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādinna-anupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa- ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Adhipati

3. Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Anupādinna-anupādāniyañca anupādinna-anupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā.
Anupādinna-anupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Anantarādi

4. Upādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā.
Upādinna-anupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte

paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ
paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

Upādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-upādāniyo
dhammo uppajjati saha-jātapaccayā. Anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ
paṭicca tayo khandhā citta-samuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ
paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca citta-samuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.
Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca
-pa-.

Anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
-pa-. Anupādinna-upādāniyo -pa-. (1)

Upādinna-upādāniyaṃ anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
anupādinna-upādāniyo -pa-. (1)

Aññamañña

5. Upādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo
uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Upādinna-upādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca
-pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinna-upādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo
khandhā vatthu ca -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā.
Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā.
Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Bāhiraṃ.
Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Nissaya upanissaya

6. Upādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nissayapaccayā. Nava. .
Upanissayapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Purejāta

7. Upādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Āsevana

8. Anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Kamma

9. Upādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati kammappaccayā. (Hetupaccayasadisā nava.)

Vipāka

10. Upādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati vipākappaccayā. Tīṇi.

Anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati vipākappaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

Anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati vipākappaccayā. Vipākaṃ anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. Nava.

Āhārādi

11. Upādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati āhārappaccayā -pa-. Indriyappaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttappaccayā. Vippayuttappaccayā. Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatappaccayā. Avigatappaccayā.

(Yathā Kusalattikassa Paṭiccavāro sajjhāyamaggena vitthārīto, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

12. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

Hetuduka

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate nava.

(Yathā Kusalattike paṭiccagaṇaṇā sajjhāyamaggena gaṇitā, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

13. Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upādinnaupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā. Dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Ahetukaapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnaupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke upādinnaupādāniye khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke upādinnupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

14. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnupādāniye khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādinnupādāniye khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Anupādinnupādāniye khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Anupādinna-anupādāniye khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Anupādinna-upapāḍāṇiyaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca
anupādinna-upapāḍāṇiyaṇa dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā.
Anupādinna-upapāḍāṇiyaṇa khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Upādinna-upapāḍāṇiyaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca
anupādinna-upapāḍāṇiyaṇa dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā.
Upādinna-upapāḍāṇiyaṇa khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-adhipati

15. Upādinna-upapāḍāṇiyaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinna-upapāḍāṇiyaṇa dhammo
uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Paṭisandhi paripuṇṇaṃ.) Tīṇi.

Anupādinna-upapāḍāṇiyaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca. Ekā.

Anupādinna-upapāḍāṇiyaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-upapāḍāṇiyaṇa
dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Anupādinna-upapāḍāṇiyaṇa khandhe
paṭicca anupādinna-upapāḍāṇiyaṇa adhipati. (1)

Upādinna-upapāḍāṇiyaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca
anupādinna-upapāḍāṇiyaṇa dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā.
Upādinna-upapāḍāṇiyaṇa khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ.

Na-anantarādi

16. Upādinna-upapāḍāṇiyaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinna-upapāḍāṇiyaṇa dhammo
uppajjati na-anantarapaccayā -pa- nasamanantarapaccayā.

Na-aññamaññapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā. Napurejātapaccayā.

Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā -pa-.

Anupādinna-upapāḍāṇiyaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-upapāḍāṇiyaṇa
dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Vipākaṃ anupādinna-upapāḍāṇiyaṇa
ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nakamma

17. Anupādinna-upapāḍāṇiyaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-upapāḍāṇiyaṇa
dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Anupādinna-upapāḍāṇiyaṇa khandhe paṭicca
anupādinna-upapāḍāṇiyaṇa

cetanā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Kusale anupādinna-anupādāniye khandhe paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyā cetanā. (1)

Navipāka

18. Upādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Ekā.

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Kusalaṃ anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā. Tīṇi.

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Kusale anupādinna-anupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-āhāra

19. Upādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Na-indriya

20. Upādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-indriyapaccayā. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ. (1)

Anupādinnaṭṭhikaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnaṭṭhikaṇiyo dhammo uppajjati na-indriyapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Najhāna

21. Upādinnaṭṭhikaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnaṭṭhikaṇiyo dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Anupādinnaṭṭhikaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnaṭṭhikaṇiyo dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Namagga

22. Upādinnaṭṭhikaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnaṭṭhikaṇiyo dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upādinnaṭṭhikaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā. Pañca.

Nasampayutta

23. Upādinnaṭṭhikaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnaṭṭhikaṇiyo dhammo uppajjati nasampayuttapaccayā. (Na-ārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ.)

Navippayutta

24. Upādinnaṭṭhikaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnaṭṭhikaṇiyo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe upādinnaṭṭhikaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Anupādinnaṭṭhikaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnaṭṭhikaṇiyo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe anupādinnaṭṭhikaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayokhandhā -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādinnaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādinnaṇiyo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe anupādinna-anupādinnaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Nonatthi novigata

25. Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā.

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyavāro vitthārito, evaṃ vitthāretabbo.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

26. Nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe cha, na-adhipatiyā cha, na-anantare cha, nasamanantare cha, na-aññamaññe cha, na-upanissaye cha, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke cha, na-āhāre dve, na-indriye dve, najhāne dve, namagge pañca, nasampayutte cha, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha.

Nahetuduka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare cattāri -pa- na-āsevane pañca, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve -pa- najhāne dve, namagge pañca, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte dve -pa- novigate cattāri.

(Yathā Kusalattike gaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

27. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cha -pa- napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke cha, nasampayutte cha, navippayutte tīṇi -pa- novigate cha.

(Yathā Kusalattike anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbā.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma**Nahetuduka**

28. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve -pa- sahaajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme pañca -pa- jhāne pañca, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte pañca -pa- avigate pañca.

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyānulomagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbā.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

4. Upādinnaṭṭika 2. Sahajātavāra**1-4. Paccayacatukka**

29. Upādinnaṭṭupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ sahaajāto upādinnaṭṭupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

(Paṭiccavāropi Sahajātavāropi sadiso.)

Sahajātavāro.

4. Upādinnaṭṭika 3. Paccayavāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra****Hetu**

30. Upādinnaṭṭupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnaṭṭupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnaṭṭupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā upādinnaṭṭupādāniyā khandhā. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnupādāniye khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyā khandhā. (2)

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā. (3)

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa-. (4)

31. Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekā.

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Upādinnupādāniyañca anupādinna-anupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyañca anupādinna-anupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinna-anupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyañca anupādinnupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Ārammaṇa

32. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā.

Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā upādinna-upādāniyā khandhā. (1)

Upādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinna-upādāniyā khandhā. (2)

Upādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinna-upādāniyā khandhā. (3)

Anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Upādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Upādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Adhipati

33. Upādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinna-upādāniyā khandhā. (1)

Upādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinna-upādāniyā khandhā. (2)

Anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Ekā.

Anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā. Tisso.

Upādinnupādāniyañca anupādinna-anupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paccayā -pa- adhipatipaccayā -pa-. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyañca anupādinna-anupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paccayā -pa- adhipatipaccayā -pa-. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyañca anupādinnupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā.
Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Anantara

34. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā.

(Catuvīsati paccayā vitthāretabbā, avigatapaccayā.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

35. Hetuyā ekādasā, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatīyā nava, anantare satta, samanantare satta, saha jāte ekādasā, aññamaññe satta, nissaye ekādasā, upanissaye satta, pure jāte satta, āsevane cha, kamme ekādasā, vipāke ekādasā, āhāre ekādasā, indriye ekādasā, jhāne ekādasā, magge ekādasā, sampayutte satta, vippayutte ekādasā, atthiyā ekādasā, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate ekādasā.

Hetuduka

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta -pa- avigate ekādasā.

(Yathā Kusalattike gaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbā.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

36. Upādinnaṭṭupādānīyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnaṭṭupādānīyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upādinnaṭṭupādānīyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. Ahetukapaṭiṣandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā upādinnaṭṭupādānīyā khandhā. (1)

Upādinnaṭṭupādānīyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnaṭṭupādānīyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke upādinnaṭṭupādānīye khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā anupādinnaṭṭupādānīyā khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Upādinnaṭṭupādānīyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnaṭṭupādānīyo ca anupādinnaṭṭupādānīyo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upādinnaṭṭupādānīyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. (3)

Anupādinnaṭṭupādānīyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnaṭṭupādānīyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ anupādinnaṭṭupādānīyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Upādinnaṭṭupādānīyaṃ ca anupādinnaṭṭupādānīyaṃ ca dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnaṭṭupādānīyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke upādinnaṭṭupādānīye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukaṃ anupādinnaṭṭupādānīyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

37. Upādinnaṭṭupādānīyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnaṭṭupādānīyo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-adhipati

38. Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. (1)

Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Upādinnaupādāniye khandhe paccayā cittaśamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinnaupādāniyā khandhā. (2)

Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinna-upādāniyā adhipati. (3)

Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnaupādāniyo ca anupādinnaupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittaśamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. (4)

Anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā. (Ekā pañhā.)

Anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Anupādinna-upādāniye khandhe paccayā anupādinna-upādāniyā adhipati. (1)

Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Anupādinna-upādāniye khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinna-upādāniyā adhipati. (1)

Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Upādinnaupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittaśamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Na-anantarādi

39. Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññaṃāññapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā. Napurejātapaccayā. Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā -pa-.

Nakamma

40. Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinnaupādāniyā cetanā. (1)

Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā kusalā anupādinna-anupādāniyā cetanā. (2)

Anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Anupādinnaupādāniye khandhe paccayā anupādinnaupādāniyā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa-. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Kusale anupādinna-anupādāniye khandhe paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyā cetanā. (1)

Upādinnaupādāniyaṃca anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Kusale anupādinna-anupādāniye khandhe ca vatthuṃca paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyā kusalā cetanā. (1)

Upādinnaupādāniyaṃca anupādinnaupādāniyaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Anupādinnaupādāniye khandhe ca vatthuṃca paccayā anupādinnaupādāniyā cetanā. (1)

Navipāka

41. Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākaṃ paccayā. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa-. (1)

Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākaṃ paccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinnaupādāniyā khandhā. (2)

Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākaṃ paccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā kusalā anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā. (3)

Anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā. Ekā.

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Upādinupādānayaṅca anupādinna-anupādāniyaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā
anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Anupādinupādāniyaṅca anupādinna-anupādāniyaṅca dhammaṃ
paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Upādinupādāniyaṅca anupādinupādāniyaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā
anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā.
Anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā
-pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā dve khandhā.

Na-āhārādi

42. Upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinupādāniyo
dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Na-indriyapaccayā. Najhānapaccayā.
Namaggapaccayā. Nasampayuttapaccayā. Navippayuttapaccayā.
Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

43. Nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe cha, na-adhipatiyā aṭṭha, na-anantare
cha, nasamanantare cha, na-aññamaññe cha, na-upanissaye cha, napurejāte
satta, napacchājāte ekādasa, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme cha, navipāke
dasa, na-āhāre dve, na-indriye dve, najhāne dve, namagge pañca,
nasampayutte cha, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha.
(Vitthārena gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

44. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cha -pa- novigate cha. (Vitthārena
gaṇetabbaṃ.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

45. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- avigate pañca.

Paccayavāro.

4. Upādinnaṭṭika 4. Nissayaavāra

46. Upādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ dhammaṃ nissāya upādinnaṭṭikāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nissāya tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe nissāya. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Paccayaavāropi Nissayaavāropi sadiso.)

Nissayaavāro.

4. Upādinnaṭṭika 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma

Hetu

47. Upādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādinnaṭṭikāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe saṃsaṭṭho eko khandho, dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

Anupādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho anupādinnaṭṭikāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho anupādinna-anupādinnaṭṭikāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinna-anupādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Saṃkhyāavāra

48. Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- adhipatiyā dve -pa- āsevane dve -pa- vipāke dve -pa- avigate tīṇi.

(Yathā Kusalattike gaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbā.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya

Nahetu

49. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- navippayutte tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānuloma paccanīya

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- navippayutte tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve.

Saṃsaṭṭhavāro.

4. Upādinnattika 6. Sampayuttavāra

50. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ sampayutto upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

(Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi sadiso.)

Sampayuttavāro.

4. Upādinnaṭṭika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

51. Upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādinnaupādāniyā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnaupādāniyā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādinnaupādāniyā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādinnaupādāniyā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnaupādāniyā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

52. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Upādinnupādāniye rūpe. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ. Upādinnupādāniye khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ gandhāyatanaṃ. Rasāyatanaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Upādinnupādāniye rūpe. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ. Upādinnupādāniye khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā upādinnupādāniyaṃ rūpaṃ passati, cetopariyañāṇena upādinnupādāniyacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Upādinnupādāniyā khandhā iddhiṇidhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

53. Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciñṇāṇi paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati, ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti, ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Anupādinnupādāniye rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Anupādinnupādāniye khandhe aniccato dukkhato

anattato vipassanti, assāḍenti abhinandanti, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa-
 dānaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ rūpaṃ
 passanti, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇanti, cetopariyāñāṇena
 anupādinna-upādāniyacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. . Ākāsañāṇāyatanaṃ
 viññāṇāṇāyatanaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ
 nevaññāṇāṇāyatanaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. .
 Anupādinna-upādāniyā khandhā iddhiyāñāṇassa, cetopariyāñāṇassa,
 pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgatañāṇassa,
 āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā anupādinna-upādāniye
 rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Anupādinna-upādāniye khandhe
 aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assāḍenti abhinandanti, taṃ ārabha
 rāgo uppajjati -pa- dānaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko
 tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. . Ākāsañāṇāyatanakusalaṃ
 viññāṇāṇāyatanavipākassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
 Ākiñcaññāyatanakusalaṃ nevaññāṇāṇāyatanavipākassa
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ
 cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

54. Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa
 dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ
 paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti,
 nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
 Ariyā cetopariyāñāṇena anupādinna-anupādāniyacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ
 jānanti. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā cetopariyāñāṇassa,
 pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgatañāṇassa, āvajjanāya
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Adhipati

55. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cakkhum garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Upādinnupādāniye rūpe. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ. Upādinnupādāniye khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Anupādinnupādāniye rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Anupādinnupādāniye khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. . **Saha-jātādhipati**—anupādinnupādāniyādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—nibbānaṃ maggassa phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . **Saha-jātādhipati**—anupādinna-anupādāniyādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . **Saha-jātādhipati**—anupādinna-anupādāniyādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—anupādinna-anupādāniyādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anantara

56. Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā upādinna-upādāniyā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādinna-upādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Pañcaviññāṇaṃ vipākamanodhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Vipākamanodhātu vipākamanoviññāṇadhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya. Vipākamanoviññāṇadhātu kiriyamanoviññāṇadhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā anupādinna-upādāniyā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ anupādinna-upādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Āvajjanā anupādinna-upādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā pañcannaṃ viññāṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-upādāniyā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa. Anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ anupādinna-anupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Maggo phalassa. Phalaṃ phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantara

57. Upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (Anantarapaccayasadisam.)

Sahajāta

58. Upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnaupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnaupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa -pa-. Vatthu khandhānaṃ -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ -pa- tayo mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa -pa- dve mahābhūtā dvinnaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ -pa- mahābhūtā kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnaupādāniyā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnaupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnaupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ

rūpānaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūtā upādārūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinna-anupādāniyo ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aññamañña

59. Upādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-anupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinna-anupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa -pa-. Vatthu khandhānaṃ -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ -pa- dve mahābhūtā dvinnaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-upādāniyo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-upādāniyo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhaṃ -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nissaya

60. Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-upādāniyo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu upādinna-upādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-upādāniyā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu anupādinna-upādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu anupādinna-upādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-upādāniyo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa. Ekā.

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo. Tīṇi.

Upādinna-upādāniyo ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā
anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo.
Anupādinna-anupādāniyo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ
nissayapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ
khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā
anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo.
Anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ
rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinna-upādāniyo ca anupādinna-upādāniyo ca dhammā
anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo.
Upādinna-upādāniyā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
nissayapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-upādāniyo eko khandho ca vatthu ca
tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca
vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upanissaya

61. Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.
Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa
dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ kāyikassa
sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa -pa-. Utu kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa
dukkhassa -pa-. Bhojanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa -pa-.
Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa,
kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,**
pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya
dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti,
vipassanaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti, paṇaṃ
hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ
upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ
dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ

anupādinnaupādāniyāya saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya. Rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo**—kāyikaṃ sukhāṃ upanissāya maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasaṃpattim samāpajjati. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ upanissāya maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasaṃpattim samāpajjati. Kāyikaṃ sukhāṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ maggassa. Phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

62. Anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayenapaccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, abhiññāṃ uppādeti, samāpattim uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgaṃ. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ. Dosaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanāṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattim uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti, paṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. . Anupādinnaupādāniyā saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Pañña. Rāgo. Doso. Moho. Māno. Diṭṭhi. Patthanā. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ. Anupādinnaupādāniyāya saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya. Rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa jhānassa -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Paṭhamāṃ jhānaṃ dutiyassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Pāṇātipāto pāṇātipātassa -pa-. Niyatamicchādiṭṭhi niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā -pa-. (1)

Anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyaṭṭhimulakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. Anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ

sīlaṃ -pa- senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti,
 pariyaṭṭhimūlakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. Anupādinna-upādāniyā saddhā -pa-
 senāsaṇaṃ kāyikaṃ sukhassa, kāyikaṃ dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena
 paccayo. Kusalākusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
 (2)

Anupādinna-upādāniyā dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.
 Pakatūpanissayo—paṭhamassa maggassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa
 maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dutiyassa maggassa -pa-.
 Tatiyassa maggassa -pa-. Catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa
 maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

63. Anupādinna-upādāniyā dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa
 dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo,**
anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—paṭhamo
 maggo dutiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dutiyā maggo
 tatiyassa maggassa -pa-. Tatiyā maggo catutthassa maggassa -pa-. Maggo
 phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-upādāniyā dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.
 Pakatūpanissayo—phalasamāpatti kāyikaṃ sukhassa upanissayapaccayena
 paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-upādāniyā dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.
 Pakatūpanissayo—ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ samāpattiṃ
 uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpattiṃ samāpajjanti. Saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato
 anattato vipassanti. Maggo ariyānaṃ atthappaṭisambhidāya.
 Dhammappaṭisambhidāya. Niruttippaṭisambhidāya.
 Paṭibhānappaṭisambhidāya. Thānāṭṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena
 paccayo. (3)

Purejāta

64. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. .
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādeti abhinandanti, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa-
 domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā
 uppajjati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Upādinnupādāniye rūpe.
 Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe, vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti,
 assādeti abhinandanti, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ
 uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. .
 Upādinnupādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-
 Upādinnupādāniyaṃ gandhāyatanaṃ. Rasāyatanaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ
 kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—
 cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-
 Vatthu upādinnupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa
 purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. .
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti,
 assādeti abhinandanti, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ
 uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti
 abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati.
 Dibbena cakkhunā upādinnupādāniyaṃ rūpaṃ passanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—
 vatthu anupādinnupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo.
 (2)

Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa
 purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu
 anupādinna-anupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

65. Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa
 purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—anupādinnupādāniye
 rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati,
 assādeti abhinandati. Taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa-

domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyaṃ rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. (1)

Anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyo dhammo upādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiye rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe aniccatto dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati. Taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyo ca anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyo ca dhammā upādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.** Anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ vatthu ca upādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyanāṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ vatthu ca upādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyanāṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyo ca anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyo ca dhammā anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.** Anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ vatthu ca anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyanāṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ vatthu ca anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyanāṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pacchājāta

66. Upādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyo dhammo upādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā upādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā upādinnupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa anupādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā upādinnupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā anupādinnupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa anupādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā anupādinnupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā anupādinnupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

67. Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa anupādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā

anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Āsevana

68. Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā anupādinna-upādāniyā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ anupādinna-upādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kamma

69. Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa kamma-paccayena paccayo. Upādinna-upādāniyā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kamma-paccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinna-upādāniyā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kamma-paccayena paccayo. Cetanā vatthussa kamma-paccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa kamma-paccayena paccayo. Upādinna-upādāniyā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kamma-paccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca dhammassa kamma-paccayena paccayo. Upādinna-upādāniyā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kamma-paccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa kamma-paccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-upādāniyā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kamma-paccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Nānākkhaṇikā anupādinna-upādāniyā cetanā vipākānaṃ upādinna-upādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

70. Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. .
Sahajāta—anupādinna-upādāniyā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** anupādinna-upādāniyā kusalā cetanā vipākānaṃ upādinna-upādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-upādāniyā cetanā citta-samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-upādāniyā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ citta-samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipāka

71. Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa vipākāpaccayena paccayo. Vipāko upādinna-upādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vipākāpaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ vipākāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko upādinna-upādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ vipākāpaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ vipākāpaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa vipākāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa vipākāpaccayena paccayo. Vipāko upādinna-upādāniyā khandhā citta-samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca dhammassa vipākāpaccayena paccayo. Vipāko upādinna-upādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ citta-samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākāpaccayena

paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam vipākapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko anupādinna-anupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannam khandhānam vipākapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānam vipākapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipākā anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam vipākapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko anupādinna-anupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam vipākapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam vipākapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Āhāra

72. Upādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-anupādāniyā āhārā sampayuttakānam khandhānam āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinna-anupādāniyā āhārā sampayuttakānam khandhānam kaṭattā ca rūpānam āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-anupādāniyo kabalīkaro āhāro upādinna-anupādāniyassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-anupādāniyā āhārā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-anupādāniyo kabalīkaro āhāro upādinna-anupādāniyassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinna-anupādāniyassa ca anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-anupādāniyā āhārā sampayuttakānam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam āhārapaccayena

paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyo kabaḷikāro āhāro upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

73. Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnupādāniyā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnupādāniyo kabaḷikāro āhāro anupādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnupādāniyo kabaḷikāro āhāro upādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnupādāniyo kabaḷikāro āhāro upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā āhārā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

74. Upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinnupādāniyo ca kabaḷikāro āhāro upādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinnaṭṭikāniyo ca anupādinnaṭṭikāniyo ca dhammā
anupādinnaṭṭikāniyassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.
Upādinnaṭṭikāniyo ca anupādinnaṭṭikāniyo ca kabalīkāro āhāro
anupādinnaṭṭikāniyassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinnaṭṭikāniyo ca anupādinnaṭṭikāniyo ca dhammā
upādinnaṭṭikāniyassa ca anupādinnaṭṭikāniyassa ca dhammassa
āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnaṭṭikāniyo ca anupādinnaṭṭikāniyo ca
kabalīkāro āhāro upādinnaṭṭikāniyassa ca anupādinnaṭṭikāniyassa ca
kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Indriya

75. Upādinnaṭṭikāniyo dhammo upādinnaṭṭikāniyassa dhammassa
indriyapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnaṭṭikāniyā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ
khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
upādinnaṭṭikāniyā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca
rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa
-pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ
indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinnaṭṭikāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṭṭikāniyassa dhammassa
indriyapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnaṭṭikāniyā indriyā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ
rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinnaṭṭikāniyo dhammo upādinnaṭṭikāniyassa ca
anupādinnaṭṭikāniyassa ca dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo.
Upādinnaṭṭikāniyā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinnaṭṭikāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṭṭikāniyassa dhammassa
indriyapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnaṭṭikāniyā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ
khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādinnaṭṭikāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādinnaṭṭikāniyassa
dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādinnaṭṭikāniyā indriyā
sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā indriyā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Jhāna

76. Upādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-anupādāniyāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinna-anupādāniyāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-anupādāniyāni jhānaṅgāni cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinna-anupādāniyassa ca anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-anupādāniyāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (1)

77. Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyāni jhānaṅgāni cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ citta-samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Magga

78. Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-upādāniyāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-upādāniyāni maggaṅgāni citta-samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-upādāniyāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ citta-samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-upādāniyāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ citta-samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyāni maggaṅgāni citta-samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ citta-samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sampayutta

79. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Vipayutta

80. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnupādāniyā khandhā kaṭattārūpanaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa- kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu upādinnupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** upādinnupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** upādinnupādāniyā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpanaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Purejātaṃ** vatthu anupādinnupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** upādinnupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa anupādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu anupādinna-anupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** upādinna-upādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (4)

81. Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātāṃ. . **Sahajāta** anupādinna-upādāniyā khandhā citta-samuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** anupādinna-upādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa anupādinna-upādāniyassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** anupādinna-upādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinna-upādāniyassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** anupādinna-upādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinna-upādāniyassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātāṃ. . **Sahajāta** anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā citta-samuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa anupādinna-upādāniyassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Atthi

82. Upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātāṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** upādinnaupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnaupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa -pa-. Vatthu khandhānaṃ -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūtā kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūtā kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.

Purejātāṃ sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Upādinnaupādāniye rūpe. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. . Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ gandhāyatanaṃ. Rasāyatanaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu upādinnaupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.

Pacchājātā upādinnaupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnaupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Upādinnaupādāniyo **kabalīkāro āhāro** upādinnaupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. . **Sahajāta** upādinna-upādāniyā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ aniccatō dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- dānaṃ uppajjati. Sotāṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Upādinna-upādāniye rūpe. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ aniccatō dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- dānaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā upādinna-upādāniyaṃ rūpaṃ passati. Vatthu anupādinna-upādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājāta** upādinna-upādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa anupādinna-upādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Upādinna-upādāniyo **kabalīkāro āhāro** anupādinna-upādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu anupādinna-upādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. . **Sahajāto** upādinna-upādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājāta** upādinna-upādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Upādinna-upādāniyo **kabalīkāro āhāro** upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (4)

83. Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. . **Sahajāto** anupādinna-upādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ

mahābhūtānaṃ -pa- mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ -pa-. **Purejātaṃ**—anupādinupādāniye rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā anupādinupādāniyaṃ rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. . **Pacchājātā** anupādinupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa anupādinupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Anupādinupādāniyo **kabalīkāro āhāro** anupādinupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Purejātaṃ, pacchājātānaṃ, āhāraṃ. . **Purejātaṃ**—anupādinupādāniye rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Anupādinupādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** anupādinupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Anupādinupādāniyo **kabalīkāro āhāro** upādinupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinupādāniyassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātānaṃ, āhāraṃ. . **Pacchājātā** anupādinupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Anupādinupādāniyo **kabalīkāro āhāro** upādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

84. Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ

khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ
khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa
atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā
purejātassa imassa upādinna-anupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo.
(2)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa
atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātāṃ**. . **Sahajāta**
anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā
purejātassa imassa anupādinna-anupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo.
(3)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinna-anupādāniyassa ca
anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātāṃ. . Sahajāto anupādinna-anupādāniyo eko kandho
tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātassa imassa upādinna-anupādāniyassa ca kāyassa
atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa kandhassa purejātassa
imassa upādinna-anupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve
kandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ purejātassa imassa upādinna-anupādāniyassa ca
kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (4)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca
anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātāṃ. . **Sahajāto** anupādinna-anupādāniyo eko kandho
tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena
paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa kandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Sahajāto
anupādinna-anupādāniyo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātassa
imassa anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo
kandhā ekassa kandhassa purejātassa imassa anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca
kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnāṃ

khandhānaṃ purejātassa imassa anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (5)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (6)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātāṃ.** . Sahajāto anupādinna-anupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātassa imassa upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa kandhassa purejātassa imassa upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ purejātassa imassa upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (7)

85. Upādinna-upādāniyo ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātāṃ, indriyaṃ.** . Pacchājātā anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinna-upādāniyo ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātāṃ.** . Sahajāto anupādinna-anupādāniyo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ca vatthu ca ekassa kandhassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātāṃ, āhāraṃ.** . Pacchājātā anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā ca anupādinna-upādāniyo kabalīkāro āhāro ca upādinna-upādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyo ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ.** . Sahajātā anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājātā anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā ca anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyo kabalīkāro āhāro ca anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyo ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinnaṭṭipādāniyassa ca anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ.** . Pacchājātā anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā ca anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyo kabalīkāro āhāro ca upādinnaṭṭipādāniyassa ca anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

86. Upādinnaṭṭipādāniyo ca anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyo ca dhammā upādinnaṭṭipādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ.** . Purejātaṃ anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ ca cakkhāyatanaṃ ca cakkhuviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ ca kāyāyatanaṃ ca kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ ca vatthu ca upādinnaṭṭipādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ ca vatthu ca upādinnaṭṭipādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājātā upādinnaṭṭipādāniyā khandhā ca anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyo kabalīkāro āhāro ca upādinnaṭṭipādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Upādinnaṭṭipādāniyo ca anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyo ca kabalīkāro āhāro upādinnaṭṭipādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinnaṭṭipādāniyo ca anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyo ca dhammā anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ.** . **Sahajātā** upādinnaṭṭipādāniyā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Purejātaṃ** anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ ca vatthu ca anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ ca vatthu ca anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyānaṃ

khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājātā upādinna-upādāniyā
khandhā ca anupādinna-upādāniyo kabalīkāro āhāro ca
anupādinna-upādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-upādāniyo
ca anupādinna-upādāniyo ca kabalīkāro āhāro anupādinna-upādāniyassa kāyassa
atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinna-upādāniyo ca anupādinna-upādāniyo ca dhammā
upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca dhammassa
atthipaccayena paccayo. **Āhāraṃ.** . Upādinna-upādāniyo ca
anupādinna-upādāniyo ca kabalīkāro āhāro upādinna-upādāniyassa ca
anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upādinna-upādāniyo ca anupādinna-upādāniyo ca anupādinna-upādāniyo
ca dhammā upādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājātāṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . Pacchājātā anupādinna-upādāniyā
khandhā ca anupādinna-upādāniyo kabalīkāro āhāro ca
rūpajīvitindriyaṃ ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Natthivigatāvigata

87. Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa
natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayenapaccayo. Avigatapaccayena
paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

88. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare satta,
samanantare satta, saha-jāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye ekādasā,
upanissaye nava, purejāte satta, pacchājāte nava, āsevane dve, kamme aṭṭha,
vipāke cha, āhāre dvādasā, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta,
sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte dasā, atthiyā tevīsa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta,
avigate tevīsa.

Sabhāga

Hetupaccayā adhipatiyā cattāri, sahaḥjāte satta, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye satta, vipāke cha, indriye satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā satta, avigate satta. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattikassa gaṇanā sajjhāyamaggena gaṇitā, evaṁ gaṇetabbā. Kusalattikassa gaṇanato upādinnaṭṭike gaṇanā gambhīrā sukhumatarā ca, evaṁ kātuna asaṁmohantena gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomaṁ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

89. Upādinnaṭṭādāniyo dhammo upādinnaṭṭādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinnaṭṭādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṭṭādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinnaṭṭādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādinnaṭṭādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upādinnaṭṭādāniyo dhammo upādinnaṭṭādāniyassa ca anupādinnaṭṭādāniyassa ca dhammassa sahaḥjātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Anupādinnaṭṭādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṭṭādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. (4)

90. Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca dhammassa saha-jātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (4)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca dhammassa saha-jātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (5)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (6)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca dhammassa saha-jātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (7)

Upādinna-upādāniyo ca anupādinna-upādāniyo ca dhammā upādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa pacchājātaṃ, indriyaṃ. (1)

Upādinna-upādāniyo ca anupādinna-upādāniyo ca dhammā
anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa saha-jātaṃ, pure-jātaṃ. (2)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo ca anupādinna-upādāniyo ca dhammā
upādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa pacchā-jātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (1)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo ca anupādinna-upādāniyo ca dhammā
upādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa saha-jātaṃ. Pacchā-jātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (2)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo ca anupādinna-upādāniyo ca dhammā
upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca dhammassa
pacchā-jātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (3)

Upādinna-upādāniyo ca anupādinna-upādāniyo ca dhammā
upādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa pure-jātaṃ. Pacchā-jātaṃ, āhāraṃ,
indriyaṃ. (1)

Upādinna-upādāniyo ca anupādinna-upādāniyo ca dhammā
anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa saha-jātaṃ, pure-jātaṃ, pacchā-jātaṃ,
āhāraṃ. (2)

Upādinna-upādāniyo ca anupādinna-upādāniyo ca dhammā
upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca dhammassa āhāraṃ. (3)

Upādinna-upādāniyo ca anupādinna-upādāniyo ca anupādinna-upādāniyo
ca dhammā upādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa pacchā-jātaṃ. Āhāraṃ.
Indriyaṃ. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyā-vāra

Suddha

91. Na hetu-yā catuvīsati, na ārammaṇe catuvīsati, na adhipati-yā
catuvīsati, na anantare catuvīsati, na samanantare catuvīsati, na saha-jāte
vīsati, na añña-maññe vīsati, na nissaye vīsati, na upanissaye tevīsati,
na pure-jāte tevīsati, na pacchā-jāte sattarasa, na āsevane catuvīsati, na kamme
catuvīsati, na vipāke catuvīsati, na āhāre vīsati, na indriye bāvīsati, na jhāne
catuvīsati, na magge catuvīsati, na sampayutte vīsati, na vippayutte cuddasa,
na atthiyā nava, na natthiyā catuvīsati, na vigate catuvīsati, na avigate nava.

Duka

92. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe catuvīsati. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyagaṇanā vitthāritā, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

Paccanīyam.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya**Hetuduka**

93. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe cattāri, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Hetughaṭanā

94. Hetu sahaajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta -pa- na-aññamaññe cattāri -pa- navipāke cattāri -pa- nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā vibhattā, evaṁ gaṇetabbā.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma**Nahetuduka**

95. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye ekādasā,

upanissaye nava, purejāte satta, pacchājāte nava, āsevane dve, kamme aṭṭha,
vipāke cha, āhāre dvādasa, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta,
sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte dasa, atthiyā tevīsati, natthiyā satta, vigate satta,
avigate tevīsati. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyānulomagaṇanā vibhattā, evaṁ gaṇetabbā.)

Upādinnaṭṭikaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

5. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesike khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ. (2)

Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ. (3)

Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṁ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṁ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṁ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṁ mahābhūtaṁ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ kaṭattārūpaṁ upādārūpaṁ. (1)

2. Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesike khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ. (2)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko ca asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

3. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaṇāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke pañca, āhāre nava -pa- magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike vibhattaṃ, evaṃ vibhajitabbaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya

Nahetu

4. Saṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike vibhattaṃ, evaṃ vibhajitabbaṃ.)

Suddha

5. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā cha, na-anantare pañca -pa- na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ -pa- namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

6. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā cha -pa- napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

7. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve -pa- vipāke ekaṃ -pa- magge ekaṃ -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paṭiccavāro.

(Sahajātavāropi Paccaya. Nissaya. Saṃsaṭṭha. Sampayuttavāropi vitthāretabbo.)

5. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

8. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

9. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ

uppajjati. Diṭṭhiṃ assādeti -pa-. Vicikicchāṃ ārabbhā -pa-. Uddhaccaṃ ārabbhā -pa-. Domanassaṃ ārabbhā -pa-. (1)

(Yathā Kusalattike vibhattaṃ, evaṃ vibhajitabbaṃ.)

Samkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko dhammo asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti, samkiliṭṭhasamkilesike khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, cetopariyañāṇena samkiliṭṭhasamkilesikacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā samkiliṭṭhasamkilesike khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, kusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Samkiliṭṭhasamkilesike khandhe assādeti abhinandanti -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati, akusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Samkiliṭṭhasamkilesikā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

10. Asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko dhammo asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati, ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti, cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesike khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passanti, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇanti, cetopariyañāṇena asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. . Ākāsañācāyatanāṃ viññāṇañcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevaśaññānāsaññāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa,

cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbhā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni assādeti -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ assādeti -pa-. Cakkhum assādeti -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesike khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbhā rāgo uppajjati. Domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā cetopariyañāṇena asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Adhipati

11. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Diṭṭhiṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. . **Saḥajātādhipati**—saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Samkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko dhammo samkiliṭṭhasamkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—samkiliṭṭhasamkilesikādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko dhammo samkiliṭṭhasamkilesikassa ca samkiliṭṭhasamkilesikassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—samkiliṭṭhasamkilesikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

12. Asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko dhammo asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. . **Sahajātādhipati**—asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko dhammo samkiliṭṭhasamkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati -pa-. Cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe -pa-. Vatthum asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesike khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Asamkiliṭṭha-asamkilesiko dhammo asamkiliṭṭha-asamkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . **Sahajātādhipati**—asamkiliṭṭha-asamkilesikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati. . **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . **Saha-jātādhīpati**—asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikādhīpati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhīpati**—asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anantara

13. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Āvajjanā saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa. Anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Maggo phalassa. Phalaṃ phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarādi

14. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññaṃaññaṃpaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—rāgaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati -pa-. Dosaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Rāgo -pa-. Patthanā. Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pāṇātipāto pāṇātipātassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Niyatamicchādiṭṭhi niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Jhānaṃ. Vipassanaṃ. Abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti -pa-. Patthanāṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Rāgo -pa-. Patthanā. Saddhāya -pa- kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Pāṇaṃ hantvā tassa paṭighātathāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti,

vipassanaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti -pa-
saṃghaṃ bhinditvā tassa paṭighātathāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati,
uposathakammaṃ karoti. Akusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asaṃkilesikassa
dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo**—rāgaṃ
upanissāya maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasaṃpattiṃ samāpajjati. Doṣaṃ -pa-
Patthanāṃ upanissāya maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasaṃpattiṃ samāpajjati.
Rāgo -pa-. Patthanā maggassa. Phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena
paccayo. (3)

15. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa
dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo,**
anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ
upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti, sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgaṃ.
Paññaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ.
Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Saddhā -pa-
Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ
paṭhamassa jhānassa -pa-. Ākiñcaṇṇāyatanāṃ nevaṣaṇṇānāsaṇṇāyatanassa
-pa-. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa
dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo,**
anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ
upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ
upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati, saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ
rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asaṃkilesikassa
dhammassa upa-nissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo,**
pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—paṭhamassa maggassa
parikammaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa -pa-. Dutiyassa maggassa -pa-
Tatiyassa maggassa -pa-. Catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena
paccayo. (3)

16. Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesiko dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo** -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa -pa-. Dutiyo maggo tatiyassa maggassa -pa-. Tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa -pa-. Maggo phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesiko dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhasāṁkilesikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo** -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—ariyā maggaṁ upanissāya anuppannaṁ samāpattiṁ uppādentī, uppannaṁ samāpattiṁ samāpajjanti, saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Maggo ariyānaṁ atthapaṭisambhidāya -pa- ṭhānāṭṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Phalasamāpatti kāyikassa sukhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejāta

17. Asaṁkiliṭṭhasāṁkilesiko dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhasāṁkilesikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṁ, vatthupurejātaṁ**. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṁ**—cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Sotaṁ. Ghānaṁ. Jivhaṁ. Kāyaṁ. Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṁ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṁ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṁ cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṁ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. . **Vatthupurejātaṁ**—cakkhāyatanaṁ cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṁ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu asaṁkiliṭṭhasāṁkilesikānaṁ khandhānaṁ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭhasāṁkilesiko dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhasāṁkilesikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṁ, vatthupurejātaṁ**. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṁ**—cakkhum assādeti abhinandati, taṁ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṁ uppajjati. Sotaṁ -pa- phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum assādeti

abhinandati, taṃ ārabbhā rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. .

Vatthupurejātaṃ—vatthu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asaṃkilesikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu asaṃkiliṭṭha-asaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājāta

18. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā asaṃkiliṭṭha-asaṃkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

19. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā -pa-. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asaṃkilesikassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kamma

20. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. . **Nānākkhaṇikā** saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa kammaṇaccayenapaccayo. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (3)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo, sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikassa dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. . **Nānākkhaṇikā** asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikā kusalā cetanā vipākānaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipāka

21. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa vipākaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākaṇṇapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ vipākaṇṇapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa vipākaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikassa dhammassa vipākaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vipākaṇṇapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa vipākaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipākā asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa vipākaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākaṇṇapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (3)

Āhāra

22. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa āhāraṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikā āhārā sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.

Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesiko dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Indriya

23. Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikā indriyā sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Cakkhundriyaṁ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṁ kāyaviññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Rūpajīvindriyaṁ kaṭattārūpānaṁ indriyapaccayena paccayo.

Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesiko dhammo. Tīṇi.

Jhānādi

24. Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.

Vippayutta

25. Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, pacchājātaṁ. . **Sahajātā** saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, purejātaṁ, pacchājātaṁ. . **Sahajātā** asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṁ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa -pa-. Vatthu khandhānaṁ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Purejātaṁ** cakkhāyatanaṁ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṁ kāyaviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikānaṁ khandhānaṁ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṁ** vatthu saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikānaṁ khandhānaṁ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṁ** vatthu asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikānaṁ khandhānaṁ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesiko dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, pacchājātaṁ. . **Sahajātā** asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi

26. Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko eko kandho tiṇṇannaṁ khandhānaṁ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (1)

Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, pacchājātaṁ. **Sahajātā** saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ atthipaccayena paccayo. .

Pacchājātā saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa ca asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṁ khandhānaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (3)

27. Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, purejātaṁ, pacchājātaṁ, āhāraṁ, indriyaṁ. . **Sahajāto** asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṁ khandhānaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Asaññasattānaṁ ekaṁ mahābhūtaṁ tiṇṇannaṁ mahābhūtānaṁ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. **Purejātaṁ** cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Sotaṁ -pa-. Kāyaṁ. Rūpe -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṁ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṁ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṁ cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṁ kāyavīññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhāyatanaṁ cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṁ kāyavīññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikānaṁ khandhānaṁ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Kabalīkāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa -pa-. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṁ** kaṭattārūpānaṁ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṁ** cakkhum assādeti abhinandati, taṁ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṁ uppajjati. Vatthum assādeti -pa-. Vatthu saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikānaṁ khandhānaṁ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṁ** vatthu asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikānaṁ khandhānaṁ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

28. Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṁ khandhānaṁ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, pacchājātaṁ. . **Sahajāta** asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājāta** asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa ca asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṁ khandhānaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpānaṁ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (3)

29. Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko ca dhammā asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, **pacchājātaṁ, āhāraṁ, indriyaṁ**. . **Sahajāta** asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājāta asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājāta asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṁ kaṭattārūpānaṁ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko ca dhammā asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṁ, purejātaṁ**. . Sahajāto asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṁ khandhānaṁ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (2)

Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca dhammā saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṁ, purejātaṁ**. . Sahajāto saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṁ khandhānaṁ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (1)

Samkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko ca asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko ca dhammā
 samkiliṭṭhasamkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ,
pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . Sahajātā samkiliṭṭhasamkilesikā khandhā
 ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. .
 Pacchājātā samkiliṭṭhasamkilesikā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca
 purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājātā
 samkiliṭṭhasamkilesikā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ
 atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Natthi vigatāvigata

30. Samkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko dhammo samkiliṭṭhasamkilesikassa
 dhammassa natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo.
 Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

31. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā aṭṭha, anantare satta,
 samanantare satta, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye
 aṭṭha, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke cattāri,
 āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne sattha, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi,
 vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa.

Hetusabhāga

Hetupaccayā adhipatiyā cattāri, sahajāte satta, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye
 satta, vipāke cattāri, indriye cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte tīṇi,
 vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, avigate satta.

Hetusāmaññaghaṭanā (9)

32. Hetu sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti satta. . Hetu sahajāta
 aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Hetu sahajāta

aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Hetu sahaajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Hetu sahaajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti cattāri. . Hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti dve. . Hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. . Hetu sahaajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti dve. . Hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṁ. (Savipāka-5) (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Anulomaṁ.

2. Paccaṇīyuddhāra

33. Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa ca asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa ca dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

34. Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesiko dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikassa dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesiko dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchā-jātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesiko dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa ca asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikassa ca dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesiko ca dhammā asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa saha-jātaṁ, pacchā-jātaṁ, āhāraṁ, indriyaṁ. (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesiko ca dhammā asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikassa dhammassa saha-jātaṁ, purejātaṁ. (2)

Samkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca dhammā samkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa saha-jātaṁ, purejātaṁ. (1)

Samkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca dhammā asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa saha-jātaṁ, pacchā-jātaṁ, āhāraṁ, indriyaṁ. (2)

Paccanīya-suddha

35. Nahetuyā cuddasa, na-ārammaṇe cuddasa, na-adhipatiyā cuddasa, na-anantare cuddasa, nasamanantare cuddasa, nasaha-jāte dasa, na-añña-mañña dasa, nanissaye dasa, na-upanissaye terasa, napurejāte dvādasa, napacchā-jāte cuddasa, na-āsevane cuddasa, nakamme cuddasa, navipāke

cuddasa, na-āhāre cuddasa, na-indriye cuddasa, najhāne cuddasa, namagge cuddasa, nasampayutte dasa, navippayutte aṭṭha, no-atthiyā aṭṭha, nonatthiyā cuddasa, novigate cuddasa, no-avigate aṭṭha.

Duka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cuddasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyagaṇanā, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyam.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

36. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Ghaṭanā

Hetu sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti na ārammaṇe satta -pa- na-aññamaññe tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi -pa- novigate satta. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā vibhattā, evaṁ vibhajitabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

37. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha, adhipatīyā aṭṭha, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye aṭṭha, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke cattāri, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa.

Tika

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatīyā satta. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyānulomagaṇanā vibhattā, evaṁ vibhajitabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomam.

Samkiliṭṭhattikam nitṭhitam.

Paṭṭhānapāliya paṭhamabhāge

Lakkhitabbapadānaṃ anukkamaṇikā

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[A]	
Akusalassa dhammassa	133
Akusalā khandhā	138
Akusalā cetanā	154
Akusalādhipati	137
Akusalā indriyā	156
Akusalā āhārā	156
Akusalā hetū	132
Akusalo eko khandho	140
Akusalo dhammo	
kusalassa dhammassa	134
Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ sahaajāto	66
Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā	69
Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ nissāya	106
Aññaṃaññaṃpaccayā	23
Aññaṃaññaṃpaccayoti	5
Aññaṃaññaṃpaccayena	
paccayo	370
Attānaṃ ātāpeti	147
Atthipaccayā	27
Atthipaccayoti	8
Atthipaccayena paccayo	379
Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya	
sampayutto dhammo	306
Adhipatipaccayā	20
Adhipatipaccayena paccayo	367
Adhipatipaccayoti	2
Anantarapaccayā	21

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[A]	
Anantarapaccayoti	2
Anantarapaccayena paccayo	368
Anantarūpanissayo	145
Anāgataṃsaññāssa	
parikammaṃ	146
Abyākatassa dhammassa	133
Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya	107
Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā	70
Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ sahaajāto	66
Abyākato dhammo	
kusalassa dhammassa	135
Arahā phalaṃ paccavekkhati	134
Avigatapaccayā	28
Avigatapaccayoti	9
[Ā]	
Ākāśānañcāyatanam	145
Ākāśānañcāyatanassa	
parikammaṃ	145
Ākiñcaññāyatanassa	
parikammaṃ	145
Ārammaṇapaccayā	20
Ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo	364
Ārammaṇapaccayoti	1
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ	152
Ārammaṇādhipati	136

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Ā]

Āsevanapaccayā	24
Āsevanapaccayena paccayo	375
Āsevanapaccayoti	7
Āhārapaccayā	25
Āhārapaccayena paccayo	377
Āhārapaccayoti	7

[I]

Indriyapaccayā	26
Indriyapaccayoti	7
Indriyapaccayena paccayo	377
Iddhividhañāṇassa	133
Iddhividhañāṇassa parikammaṃ	145

[U]

Upanissayapaccayā	23
Upanissayapaccayoti	5
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo	371
Uposathakammaṃ katvā	136
Uposathakammaṃ katvā vipparisāriṣṣa	309

[Ka]

Kammapaccayā	24
Kammapaccayoti	7
Kāyāyatanaṃ	143
Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti	151
Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati	151
Kiriyābyākataṃ khandhā	138
Kiriyābyākataṃ cetanā	155

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Ka]

Kiriyābyākataṃ āhārā	156
Kusalassa dhammassa	132
Kusalā indriyā	156
Kusalā āhārā	155
Kusalā khandhā	138
Kusalā cetanā	154
Kusalāni maggaṅgaṇi	158
Kusalā hetū	132
Kusalo eko khandho	139
Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā	69
Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ nissāya	106
Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ sahajāto	66

[Ca]

Cakkhāyatanaṃ	143
Cakkhuṃ assādeti	135
Cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti	151
Cetopariyañāṇassa parikammaṃ	146
Cetopariyañāṇaṃ	146
Cetopariyañāṇena	135
Cetopariyañāṇassa	135

[Jha]

Jhānapaccayā	26
Jhānapaccayoti	8
Jhānapaccayena paccayo	378
Jhānaṃ uppādeti	149
Jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti	136
Jhāne parihīne vipparisāriṣṣa	309

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Ta]

Tathāgatassa lohitaṃ uppādeti 315

Tassa paṭighātattthāya dānaṃ
deti 149

Tikañca paṭṭhānavaraṃ 15

Taṃ garuṃ katvā
paccavekkhati 310

[Da]

Dibbacakkhu 146

Dibbasotadhātu 146

Dukkhāya vedanāya
sampayutto dhammo 306

Dukkhāya vedanāya
sampayutte khandhe 308

Dosaṃ ārabha doso uppajjati 307

Dosaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ
hanati 316

[Na]

Na-aññaṃaṇṇapaccayā 34

Na-adhipatipaccayā 33

Na-ārammaṇapaccayā 32

Natthipaccayoti 9

Napurejātapaccayā 35

Nahetupaccayā 32

Nānākkhaṇikā kusalā cetanā 154

Nigamaghātaṃ karoti 148

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Na]

Nissayapaccayoti 5

Nissayapaccayā 23

Nissayapaccayena paccayo 371

Nevavipākanavipākadhamma-
dhammo 364

[Pa]

Pakatūpanissayo 145

Pacchājātapaccayoti 7

Pacchājātā kusalā khandhā 160

Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo 375

Paṭhamassa jhānassa
parikammaṃ 145

Paṭhamo maggo 146

Pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ 146

Pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa
parikammaṃ 146

Purimā purimā kusalā
khandhā 137

Purejātapaccayā 24

Purejātapaccayoti 6

Purejātapaccayena paccayo 374

[Ma]

Maggapaccayā 26

Maggapaccayoti 8

Maggapaccayena paccayo 378

Mānaṃ jappeti 147

Musā bhaṇati 148

[Ya]

Yathākammupagaññaṃ 146

Yathākammupagaññaṇassa 133

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Ra]

Rāgo uppajjati	306
Rāgaṃ assādeti	134
Rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti	149
Rāgaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati	148
Rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti	136, 147
Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ	162

[Va]

Vatthupurejātaṃ	152
Vigatapaccayoti	9
Vippayuttapaccayā	26
Vippayuttapaccayoti	8
Vippayuttapaccayena paccayo	378
Vipākapaccayā	25
Vipākapaccayoti	7
Vipākapaccayena paccayo	376
Vipākadhammadhammo	363
Vipākābyākata	132
Vipāko dhammo	363

[Sa]

Sampayuttapaccayā	26
Sampayuttapaccayoti	8
Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo	378

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Sa]

Sampayutto kusalo	129
Sampayutto akusalo	129
Sampayutto abyākato	130
Samanantarapaccayoti	3
Sahajātapaccayā	21
Sahajātapaccayoti	5
Sahajātapaccayena paccayo	369
Sahajātā kusalā cetanā	154
Sahajātādhipati	136
Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo	306
Sekkhā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti	134
Sekkhā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti	135
Sāmsatṭho akusalo	111
Sāmsatṭho abyākato	111
Sāmsatṭho kusalo	111

[Ha]

Hetupaccayā	19
Hetupaccayoti	1
Hetupaccayena paccayo	363
Hetuyā nava	28